```
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
1
                   FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF
                         SHERMAN DIVISION
2
   TIMOTHY JACKSON,
3
        Plaintiff.
4
                                   CASE NO. 4:21-CV-00033-ALM
5
   VS.
   LAURA WRIGHT, et al.,
6
        Defendants.
7
8
9
                  VIDEOTAPED ORAL DEPOSITION OF
10
                     BENJAMIN S. GRAF, Ph.D.
11
12
                        September 23, 2024
13
14
        VIDEOTAPED ORAL DEPOSITION OF BENJAMIN S. GRAF,
15
   Ph.D., produced as a witness at the instance of the
16
   Plaintiff and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled
17
18
   and numbered cause on the 23rd day of September, 2024,
   from 9:03 a.m. to 12:08 p.m., before Kim D. Carrell,
19
   Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of
20
   Texas, reported by computerized stenotype machine at
21
   the University of North Texas System, 801 North Texas
22
   Boulevard, Gateway Suite #308, Denton, Texas, pursuant
23
   to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and the
24
   provisions stated on the record or attached hereto.
25
```

```
APPEARANCES
 1
 2
    FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
 3
         Mr. Michael Thad Allen
 4
         ALLEN LAW, LLC
         P.O. Box 404
 5
         Quaker Hill, CT 06375
         Telephone: 860.772.4738
 6
         Fax: 860.469.2783
         E-mail: M.allen@allen-lawfirm.com
 7
 8
    FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
 9
         Mr. Benjamin S. Walton
10
         Assistant Attorney General
         General Litigation Division
11
         P.O. Box 12548, Capital Station
         Austin, Texas 78711
12
         <u>Telephone</u>: 512.463.2120
         Fax: 512.320.0667
13
         E-mail: Benjamin.Walton@oag.texas.gov
14
              - and -
15
         Renaldo Stowers
         University of North Texas System
Office of General Counsel
801 North Texas Boulevard
16
17
         Denton, Texas 76201
Telephone: 940.565.2717
18
         Fax: 940.369.7026
         E-mail: Renaldo.Stowers@untsystem.edu
19
20
   ALSO PRESENT:
21
    VIDEOGRAPHER:
22
         Mr. Tony McGough
23
          Legal Video Group
          lvg.dallas@gmail.com
24
          214-598-5229
25
```

1	INDEX			
2			PAGE	
3	Appearances		. 2	
4	Stipulation	S	. 5	
5				
6	BENJAMIN S.	GRAF, Ph.D.		
7	Dire	ect Examination by Mr. Allen	6	
8				
9				
10		EXHIBITS		
11	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	MARKED	
12	Exhibit 1	Re-Notice of Taking Deposition	. 40	
13	Exhibit 2	Center Review, Reporting		
14		Period: FY2013 - FY2016		
15		(JACKS 067377 - 067401)	. 40	
16	Exhibit 3	Ad Hoc Review Panel Report		
17		(Exhibit D)		
18		(JACKSON000208 - 000233)	. 65	
19	Exhibit 4	Material for the Committee		
20		Emails		
21		(UNT 002645 - UNT 002782)	. 79	
22	Exhibit 5	Email, 7-24-20, Graf to Chung,		
23		et al.		
24		(UNT 000439)	.102	
25				

1	Exhibit 6	Screenshot of Facebook Post from
2		Graf to Ewell, 7-25-20104
3	Exhibit 7	Emails Regarding Meeting With You
4		Monday Sept 14 at Noon
5		(UNT 002500 - 002505)109
6	Exhibit 8	Emails Regarding JSS
7		(JACKS 089828 - 089832)114
8	Exhibit 9	Statement From the MHTE Graduate
9		Students - Confidential
10		(Kohanski 000107 - 000110)115
11	Exhibit 10	Emails Regarding Faculty
12		Statement on the Recent Issue
13		of JSS
14		(UNT 000526)117
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1		AGREEMENTS		
2	DEPOSITION	N OF: BENJAMIN S. GRAF, Ph.D.		
3	DATE: September 23, 2024			
4	CAUSE NO.	4:21-CV-00033-ALM		
5				
6	THIS DEPOSITION SHALL BE TAKEN PURSUANT TO:			
7	(X)	Notice Agreement Court Order		
9	{x}	Agreement Court Order Subpoena Rules of Federal Civil Procedure		
10	ODTOTNAL			
11	ORIGINAL 7			
12	(x)	Witness Witness's attorney (Benjamin Walton)		
13	{ }	Witness's attorney (Benjamin Walton) Producing attorney Signature waived		
14 15				
16	NUMBER OF	DAYS FOR SIGNATURE		
17		20 days		
18		30 days		
19	()	Other:		
20				
21	MISCELLANEOUS:			
22	()	Any objection made by one party good for all parties.		
23 24	()	An unsigned copy may be used at any trial, hearing, or arbitration proceedings.		
25				

PROCEEDINGS 1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going on the 2 Today's date is September the 23rd, 2024, and 3 the time is 9:03 a.m. This is the Video Deposition of 4 Benjamin Graf. 5 If the attorneys present could please state 6 7 their appearances, after which the court reporter will swear in the witness. Michael Thad Allen for the MR. ALLEN: 9 Plaintiff. 10 MR. WALTON: Ben Walton for the 11 Defendants. 12 MR. STOWERS: Renaldo Stowers with the 13 University of North Texas System, Office of General 14 Counsel. 15 BENJAMIN S. GRAF, Ph.D., 16 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. ALLEN: 19 Could you please state your name for the 20 0. 21 record? Benjamin Graf, G-R-A-F. 22 Α. You anticipated my next question. 23 Q. Have you ever been deposed before, Professor 24 Graf? 25

A. No, this is the first.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

- Q. Okay. So the first question I'd like to ask, is there anything that would interfere with your ability to answer questions truthfully today?
 - A. No, not to my knowledge.
- \circ . You are not on any medications that would affect your memory?
 - A. No, just coffee.
- Q. You don't have any psychiatric or mental condition that would affect your memory or ability to answer questions today?
- 12 A. I don't have any psychiatric conditions, no.
 - Q. Thank you.
 - So if I ask a question at any point today, and you don't understand the question, you want clarification, please don't hesitate to interrupt me at any time. Is that clear?
 - A. Yes.
- 19 Q. By the same token, if you do not ask for clarification, I'll assume that you understood the question as asked. Is that also clear?
 - A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. Please explain what you did to prepare 24 for your deposition today.
 - A. I had a consultation and coaching with my

1 attorney.

2

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- Q. And I'll just also say that I'm not going to ask you what you said or talked about with your attorney. That would be privileged.
 - A. Okay.
- \circ . But I would like to know if you consulted any documents in the course of your preparations.
- A. Some of the UNT attorneys provided a copy of the faculty statement and the graduate student statement, both of those statements.
- g. By that, do you mean documents that were sent to the dean, Dean John Richmond, in the July 25th to July 30th time frame, with the signatures of the faculty and graduate students on them?
- $_{\rm A.}$ I'm not sure if they were provided to the dean or not. Without looking at it, I wouldn't really -- I'm not sure.
- 18 Q. You'll be able to identify those documents when 19 we present them in the course of your deposition, though, 20 correct?
- 21 A. Yes. I couldn't recall every detail just from 22 rote memory, but --
 - Q. Sure.
- 24 A. -- yeah.
- 25 Q. And were there any other documents, in addition

to what you've called the faculty and graduate student 1 statements? 2 That was all. Everything else was just a 3 Α. conversation, coaching. 4 5 Did you take any notes or create any record Ο. of your preparations? 6 7 I just took some notes on the formalities of Α. the deposition and just the coaching on how to go about, you know, the deposition. 9 Ben, is it your position that 10 MR. ALLEN: that's work product or attorney-client communications? 11 12 MR. WALTON: Yes. I was just about to instruct the witness. Whatever notes he may have taken 13 as we were discussing attorney-client communications, 14 those notes are not here, they're not present, and they 15 reflect the work product of Counsel. 16 Have you talked to anyone else besides your 17 Q. 18 attorney about your deposition today? 19 Α. No. I want to transition now and begin asking you 20 Q. about your career at the University of North Texas --21 22 Α. Okay. -- and some of the background. 23 Q. 24 Can you just give me a brief summary of your career and education to date, starting with your 25

undergraduate degree? And by that, I mean, not your work career yet. We'll get to that. Your degrees, where you earned them, when.

- A. Okay. So my first degree, my undergraduate degree, was in music education. And I went to Towson University.
 - Q. Can you state -- Towson?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- 8 A. Towson. Towson, T-0-W-S-0-N, Maryland. And
 9 that was in music education, instrumental, K through 12
 10 certified.
 - Q. When did you complete that degree?
- 12 A. That would be completed in 2008 as far as I can remember on the spot today.
 - Q. Um-hum. And that was a BS? BA?
 - ${\tt A.}$ That was a BS as far as I can -- as far as I can remember, that was a BS.
 - Q. And what did you do next?
 - A. I took several auditions for graduate schools in trumpet performance, one of those being the University of North Texas. I also auditioned at Peabody Conservatory and the University of Massachusetts. And I ended up coming to the University of North Texas.
- 23 Q. When did you enter the University of North 24 Texas?
 - A. The subsequent fall. So as far as I can recall

today, that would be 2008, August.

- Q. And what did you -- that degree did you pursue at the University of North Texas?
 - A. Trumpet performance, Master's of Music.
- Q. What kind of career does a Master's in Performance prepare you for, whether it's trumpet or another instrument?
- A. A Master's of Music in Performance is oriented toward playing your instrument full-time.
- And I would -- I would personally also include teaching your instrument. For example, private lessons would be an example.
 - Q. Did you complete that degree?
- 14 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

15

16

18

23

- Q. What year did you complete your Master's in Performance at the University of North Texas?
- 17 A. 2010.
 - Q. 2010. And what did you do next after that?
- A. So during my performance degree, I got a fellowship for music theory, a teaching fellowship. And I decided to pivot and change my major for the doctoral level to music theory.
 - Q. Sorry. I don't know if I understood. You changed to a doctorate level degree program?
- 25 A. Yes. I wanted to -- I pivoted my major from

performance then to music theory.

- Q. And did that mean that you didn't finish the performance degree, or you did?
 - A. No, I did.
 - Q. Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- A. I did.
- - A. That would be 2010.
- 11 Q. Okay.
 - A. And the boundary between my master's and doctorate is likely a little bit blurred because there were some graduate courses that I think could have counted for both degrees. I took also some summer classes to catch up in coursework. I think that's reasonable to say.
 - Q. And you said you received some sort of fellowship from the University of North Texas, correct?
- 20 A. Right. So I had gotten a TA -- TA/TF position.
 21 I can't remember exactly how -- exactly how that went
 22 down. But I had a TA at first.
 - Q. And what is a TA?
- 24 A. Teaching assistant. So you are not the 25 instructor of record for the course. And then that

```
transitioned into a TF position subsequently.
1
              Which is?
 2
        Q.
              Teaching fellow.
 3
        Α.
              And how are those different?
 4
        0.
              The teaching fellow is the instructor of record
 5
        Α.
   for a class, and the teaching assistant, you
6
 7
   are -- is under a supervising faculty member.
              Did you finish your Ph.D.?
8
        Q.
              Yes.
9
        Α.
              What year did you finish that?
10
        Q.
              2016 as far as I can recall today. I'm trying
11
        Α.
12
   to remember.
              During that time, did you work with my client,
13
        Q.
   Timothy Jackson, in any way?
14
              Yes, I worked with Dr. Jackson.
15
              Why don't we back up and explain how you first
16
        0.
   came to know Timothy Jackson.
17
                     I had him as a -- as a professor in
18
        Α.
              Sure.
   class.
           Yeah.
19
              Can I ask, was this as a graduate student in
20
        Ο.
   the Ph.D. program or already as a Master's in Performance
21
22
   student?
              That's a good question. I'm trying to remember
23
        Α.
```

may have taken one. I may have taken a class with him

the first class I took with Dr. Jackson.

24

```
during my master's. But I can't -- I couldn't really
pinpoint that for you. I'm sorry. I wish I could today.
But it would be -- if it wasn't at the end of my
master's, it would have been early on in my Ph.D. Yeah.
```

- And how did your relationship to Professor Ο. Jackson evolve?
- Α. I really learned that -- can you hear me okay? I discovered that he was really a brilliant Sorry. analyst and a good teacher, I would say.
 - Analyst of what? Ο.
- Analyst of music theory. I saw him as an Α. expert that I wanted to study with.
 - And did you study with him for your Ph.D.? Q.
 - Yes. Α.

2

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- And explain for the Court what that means. Q.
- So for my Ph.D., I would say most doctoral Α. students that I can, you know, recall in the College of Music have a supervising professor for their main project, whether that be a recital or dissertation.

In that case -- in my case, that would be a dissertation. And Dr. Jackson was my dissertation advisor, primary advisor for my -- for my dissertation.

- Okay. And as the supervising primary professor and primary advisor, is that the same thing?
- 25 Are those just synonyms?

- A. Most of the time, I would say that's true. But there could be a circumstance where a professor takes a job at another institution, and then they're left with another professor to do their defense and sign the final document. I would think in a lot of cases, the person that you're working with on your independent projects would then subsequently be your main advisor for your dissertation. I think that's reasonable to say.
- Q. So Professor Jackson was your Ph.D. dissertation advisor?
- 11 A. Yes.

2

4

5

6

7

9

10

12

16

17

- Q. How did you work with him in that capacity?
- 13 A. I worked with him very closely. We spent a lot 14 of time together in private lessons, studying music 15 theory.
 - Q. Is it fair, within the bounds of a professional relationship, did you get to know
- 18 Professor Jackson very well?
- 19 A. I would say as a professional. You know, I
 20 think we kept it professional. But of course, when you
 21 work with somebody a lot, you did have different levels
 22 of professional relationships.
 - Q. Sure.
- 24 A. You know, you could have somebody, you just had 25 a student in class one time. And then you could have

someone who you did private lessons with, and you might consider that person to be closer than a person who was just in your course one time.

- $\ \ \, \bigcirc$. How close would you describe your relationship with Professor Jackson?
- A. I would say pretty close. You know, I think I spent a lot of time with him working on my dissertation, a lot of lessons obviously. And he helped me out a lot, yeah.
 - Q. Is it fair to say he was a mentor to you?
- A. I think he did mentor me specifically -- specifically on analyzing music.
- Q. And as a music theory Ph.D., that was pretty much the focus of your work, correct? Analyzing music?
- A. I think it was a focus, a focus. I'll qualify that a little bit and say it was a focus. I think there's several aspects to a Ph.D., especially in music theory, you know, teaching being one of those aspects, service being one of those aspects, research being another aspect.
- I think in terms of music analysis,

 Dr. Jackson, you know, definitely was taking a lead

 for me. And I really -- I really respect him for it.

- A. Yes, a few times. A few times, I went to his private home to work on dissertation, have him read some things that I was working on.
- $\ \ \, \bigcirc$. Did you meet other members of his family, such as his wife?
- A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

- Q. Her name is Heejung, right?
- A. Heejung.
- 9 Q. Heejung. And she's an accomplished pianist 10 herself, correct?
- 11 A. Yes. I would consider her to be accomplished, 12 yes, definitely.
- 13 Q. So you got to know the family as well as simply 14 your professor who was your dissertation advisor?
- 15 A. Yes, I did know Dr. Jackson's family. We
 16 didn't spend a lot of social time together. I was only
 17 there for my lesson. But I did know his family, of
 18 course.
- 19 Q. When you say lesson, what do you mean?
- A. A lot of times, I would present something that I wrote, something that I worked on. And Dr. Jackson would give me feedback on it.
- 23 Q. So these weren't piano lessons or musical lessons in that sense?
 - A. No, no. They were definitely theory and

analysis lessons.

- Q. Did you come to work for the Center of Schenkerian Studies in any capacity?
 - A. I did.
- Q. Could you explain your work for the Center of Schenkerian Studies?
- A. Sure. Dr. Jackson and Dr. Slottow approached me about working with the Journal of Schenkerian Studies as part of -- during my Ph.D. time. I don't have the exact date for that, though. If I knew it, I would say it, but I don't remember the exact date.
- 12 Q. But it was in the course of your Ph.D.
 13 studies?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Can you describe the work of the Center as you came to understand it?
 - A. Good question. I really didn't design the mission for the Center. Based on what I know, the name, Schenkerian Studies, you know, that -- to me, that would mean the work of Heinrich Schenker and his students. But I don't want to elaborate too far because I didn't really craft the mission for the Center as a whole. Yeah.
 - - A. In my experience, the Center published the

```
Journal for Schenkerian Studies.
                                    That was the one
1
  thing that the Center did. I'm trying to recall other
2
               Maybe you can say -- maybe somebody else
  activities.
  would say that the Center would support research projects
4
  that were in the Schenkerian area of focus. That might
5
  be something reasonable to say. But yeah, I'll leave it
6
7
  at that, because like I said, I don't really -- I didn't
  craft the mission statement or anything like that.
```

- Q. And we'll get to the Journal of Schenkerian Studies in a minute, but one last question on that score.
- Did you consider your dissertation to have engaged in Schenkerian analysis?
- ${\tt A.}$ Yes. Schenkerian analysis is a part of my dissertation, yes.
- Q. And again, because this is for the Court, they may not know anything about Schenkerian analysis, as have the lawyers before this case.
 - A. Right, right.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Can you just give a two or three sentence explanation of what Schenkerian analysis is for someone who has absolutely no background in music?
- A. That's a really hard question. I'll try to summarize it as best I can.
 - o. Please.
 - A. Let's see. Dr. Jackson would be a lot better

at this question than I would be.

Schenkerian analysis is a way or methodology of approaching music analysis that considers music on structural levels and the insights that one can glean from determining the way those levels are put together and the way that those levels interact.

- Q. Are those levels organized in Schenkerian analysis hierarchically?
- A. Yeah, a lot of the times. I mean, I think it depends on how traditional your approach is to Schenkerian analysis. Some people are more strict. Some people are more modern. And just with any theory, you could always have a modern -- more modern approach or more strict traditional approach. So yeah.
- Q. And could I interrupt there and say when you say a modern approach, do you mean by that people in the present adapt, apply differently, try to advance the theory, things of that nature in their studies?
- A. Yeah. I think with any theory or with any methodology, even if it was form analysis or if it was different types of analysis, everyone is going to re-visit that theory and try to clarify and qualify and move forward different aspects of the theory, not necessarily in a critical way. It could be. Of course, that's one option, but yeah. Move forward the theory in

certain ways.

- $\ \ \,$ $\ \ \,$ And is that what you considered yourself to be doing in your dissertation?
- A. Yeah, yeah. In a certain way, I think I did, yeah.
- Q. Is there anything that prevents a scholar such as yourself from applying Schenkerian analysis to Non-Western music?
- A. Is there anything that prevents? That's also a good question. I think not necessarily. It really depends. That's a really hard question to answer succinctly. It depends.
 - Q. Let me put it this way. Are you aware of music theorists applying Schenkerian analysis to Turkish music, say?
 - A. I could not cite a study off the top of my head that does that. But you know, there could be one out there that I'm just not aware of. I don't -- you know, that's a -- especially music publications that occur in other languages and things, I wouldn't be able to cite it off the top of my head today.
 - Q. Do you consider your dissertation to have been racist?
- A. I think it depends. That's a hard question to, you know, commit. I don't think a yes or no would really

capture the full answer there.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

21

- Were you ever accused of being racist for applying Schenkerian analysis in your dissertation?
- I was never accused of being racist for Α. applying Schenkerian analysis.
- Do you -- were you ever accused of being, I don't know, systemically racist for applying Schenkerian analysis in your dissertation?
- Not in my dissertation, not that I'm aware Α. of.
 - And I assume you consider yourself white? Ο.
 - I consider myself to be white. Α.
- And I don't know. My guess is Graf is a German 13 Q. name in origin? 14
 - Austro-Germanic origin, but -- you know, I have various family histories, but...
 - Sure. As do most of us. Q.
 - Did you consider yourself to be applying a white racial frame to the study of music?
- 20 That's a really good question. I think the Α. idea of a white racial frame is a complicated one that doesn't necessarily tie directly to Schenkerian analysis. 22 I think Schenkerian analysis is a component of something 23 that could be considered heavily Astro-Germanic. 24
 - And Heinrich Schenker himself was born in the Ο.

```
Austrian Empire, correct?
```

2

3

4

7

10

11

12

15

- A. I don't want to commit to a certain biography of Schenker that other people would know better than I would.
- 5 Q. That's okay. I'll strike the question. We can 6 move on. That's all right.
 - Let's talk about the Journal of Schenkerian Studies. When did you come in contact with the Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
 - A. When did I come in contact with it? I want to say my first contact with the JSS was probably just reading an article out of it.
- 13 Q. And by JSS, you mean the Journal of Schenkerian 14 Studies?
 - A. Yes, the Journal of Schenkerian Studies would be the JSS.
- 17 Q. And if -- if, going forward, either one of us 18 refers to JSS, we'll understand we know what we means, 19 right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. That's the Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
- 22 A. That's fine, yes.
- 23 Q. Thank you.
- Sorry to break in, but this is an example of us talking at the same time, which makes her job

```
terrible.
              I do it, too.
                              I'm just going to try to point
1
   it out, and I'm trying to be a good boy. I'm just going
2
   to ask that you try to be a good boy, too.
3
4
              So you said you read an article in the Journal
   of Schenkerian Studies. Was this early in your Ph.D.
5
   studies?
6
7
             I would say yes, yeah.
        Α.
             And then how did your relationship to the
8
        Q.
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies evolve?
              In my studies with Dr. Jackson, I gained
10
   more expertise in Schenkerian analysis. And Dr. Jackson
11
12
   approached me about helping out with the -- with the
   Journal.
13
             When did he approach you about helping out with
14
        Ο.
   the Journal?
15
             Oh, that's a good question. I don't really
16
        Α.
   know exactly.
17
18
             Well, let me put it this way.
        Ο.
19
             I know it was in my doctorate, though.
        Α.
             I was going to ask you. Was it before you
20
        Q.
21
   finished your doctorate?
             Before I finished my Ph.D., definitely.
22
        Α.
             And you finished that in 2016?
23
        Q.
             Yes.
24
        Α.
```

Q.

And I believe you said you started that program

in 2010ish?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

20

21

- A. Yes, yes.
 - Q. And it was after the first few years perhaps?
- A. To my recollection, that would be as close as we're probably going to get on the spot.
- Q. Yeah. And I understand the limits of memory and pinpointing time. Is it fair to say when you had become a mature graduate student, this is when you were solicited to work on that Journal?
- A. Yeah, I think there's a certain level of expertise that you would need to be able to work on the Journal, so I think that's fair to say.
- 13 Q. Did you approach Professor Jackson to work on the Journal, or vice versa?
 - A. The way I remember it, Dr. Jackson was seeking help to edit the Journal, but I don't remember exactly how that conversation happened.
 - Q. And did you say yes?
- 19 A. I said yes.
- 22 A. My role when I started out was part of a team, 23 so I had a co-editor. His name was Ryan.
 - Q. Ryan what?
- 25 A. Taycher.

Taycher? 1 Q. I need to spell that out for you probably, 2 Α. don't I? 3 We can get it. 4 Ο. The tough questions of the day, they don't... 5 Α. We'll get it from another source. 6 Q. 7 Yeah. His last name is Taycher. And we Α. were co-editors, and we were tasked with helping out Dr. Jackson with the Journal. How long did you have the help from this -- or 10 help to the co-editor, Taycher? 11 12 That's a really good question. I think I want Α. to say Ryan and I worked together for a year or two. 13 Um-hum. And at some point, you became the sole 14 Ο. graduate student editor of the Journal, correct? 15 16 Ryan dropped out. Ryan dropped out. Α. Dropped out of the program or just the Journal? 17 Q. He dropped out of his role as co-editor. And I 18 Α. 19 don't -- I would have to ask Ryan or, you know, you would have to ask Ryan why and all of the reasons why. 20 But yeah, it ended up just being me for a little while 21 22 there. And for a little while was how long? From when 23 to when, if you know? I mean, I think we know your 24

relationship to the Journal came to an end in 2020,

correct?

- A. Right.
- Q. So about when did you take over the sole graduate student editorship?
- A. That's a really good question. I want to say -- was it before I finished? It want to say it was before I finished. I want to say it was like 2015 or beginning of 2016, but it would be hard. I don't want to commit too closely to a date that I don't remember.
- Q. Well, and the title page of the Journal would show when you were the editor, right?
- A. Um-hum. It should, yeah. You would think you could follow volume by volume and see which ones had two names.
- Q. And during the time you were an editor, did you solicit articles for the Journal?
- A. At times, but rarely. It depended. It depended on the circumstance and certain things, yeah.
 - Q. But you would do that from time to time?
- A. Rarely. You know, I honestly can't recall a time where -- well, let's think. I don't think there was a time where I solicited an article by myself that it actually wound up in print. But it's hard to say. What is soliciting an article? I mean, is that just a conversation with somebody at a conference where you say,

hey, that was really nice, you should consider submitting that?

- \circ . Let me ask you. Would you consider soliciting an article as an editor, not just you --
 - A. Right.

- Q. -- but in your experience as an academic and working with journal editors? What does that mean in your profession?
- A. I think there are different ways of soliciting. A more formal way to me would be writing out an email and describing what the title of the paper was that you are interested in or citing a specific type of research that you would like to solicit.

I think also, there's a more informal solicitation that occurs where you may see a paper or hear about some research, and then more informally ask someone in person if they're interested in publishing that. I think that would be different levels of soliciting articles.

- Q. And you've been a credentialed Ph.D. music theorist for almost ten years. If you finished in 2016, it's now 2024, right?
 - A. Years, yeah.
- 24 Q. And so in your experience, is that normal for editors?

- A. I don't know. I haven't honestly talked to a lot of editors to know. I don't -- I don't really think I could commit to saying what's normal. And I think a lot of different publications have different ways of soliciting articles. And I think that's fair. I think every, you know, publication could have different ways of approaching it.
 - Q. Describe what you understand by the peer review process of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
 - A. I really don't have a specific procedure of peer-review process that I can -- that I can recall.

 Nothing that was really super formalized.
- Did you send articles that you wanted to publish out for review?
 - A. Yes. A lot of the times, I would send out an article for review. That's true.
 - Q. And how would you select the reviewers?
 - A. What I tried to do as best I could is take someone who had an area of expertise that aligned with the subject matter of a given article.
 - Q. And the reviewer, would you tell them the name of the author?
 - A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 Q. Would you tell the author the name of the 25 reviewer?

A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. And that's called --
- A. I mean, I would try not to. There is a point, some point, where people could figure out who they are based on certain feedback. Sometimes, based on the feedback, people figure out who each other are. But I think we try at least to maintain some degree of anonymity.
- Q. And that's called double-blind peer review, correct?
- 11 A. Double-blind meaning two anonymous peer 12 reviewers.
 - Q. And even though the author or the reviewer might figure out who the paper was authored by or who the reviewer was, you didn't expressly tell them, correct, as the editor?
 - ${\tt A.}$ I would try to avoid that, if possible, you know.
 - Q. Okay. How closely did you work with Professor Jackson as editor of the Journal?
 - A. I would say closely. But we worked a lot more closely on things like my dissertation than our work on the Journal.
- 24 Q. And he -- and you had mentioned Professor 25 Slottow, so let me back up. Could you state Slottow's

- full name for the record? And if you could, spell his last name, because I believe it's a bit unusual, for the court reporter.
- Sure. Stephen Slottow, S-L-O-T-T-O-W. And Α. he also was an advisor to the JSS.
- And so he and Professor Jackson were advisory Ο. board members, correct?
 - Yes. Α.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- And then there was an editorial board, which Ο. was much larger, correct?
- 11 That is correct. Α.
- And did you select reviewers principally from 12 Q. the editorial board? 13
 - As best I could, as best I could. Sometimes people would be unavailable or they would not be able to -- they would not have time to do a review. So you would have to do your best to seek out somebody who could actually do the review on something.
 - Ο. But it wasn't a requirement that you be on the editorial board, correct?
 - No, I wouldn't say that it was a requirement to Α. be on the editorial board in my view.
- Let's leave out the year 2020 and 2019. Were 23 Ο. you ever told to censor anyone by Professor Jackson 24 during your work on the Journal? 25

No. 1 Α. Were you ever accused of being racist for 2 Q. anything you published in the Journal? 3 Oh, I didn't publish anything in the Journal. 4 Α. Not you as an author; you as an editor. 5 Ο. Maybe strike that question because you're pointing 6 7 out an unclear part of it. Let me ask it a different way. Were you ever accused of being racist for any 9 article that you published as an editor in the Journal? 10 11 Not that I recall, no. Not that I recall. Α. 12 Prior to 2020, do you recall anyone ever Q. accusing the Journal of being systemically racist? 13 No. 14 Α. And I believe this was before your time, but 15 Q. you know that Professor Philip Ewell published in the 16 17 Journal of Schenkerian Studies, correct? That was before my time, so I couldn't really 18 Α. 19 speak to that, that well. 20 You were editor of the Journal, right? Q. Yes. 21 Α. So you knew that he had published articles 22 Q. before you became editor, correct? 23 That is true. 24 Α. 25 Did you know those articles? Did you look Ο.

- through the Journal to determine what articles had been published before?
- A. I did not look through every single article that was published before.
- Q. Did you -- well, let me ask the question again, though. Did you know that Philip Ewell had published in the Journal?
- A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

- Q. So I think we've determined that you worked closely with Timothy Jackson on your dissertation. You knew him well enough to meet with him at his home, correct?
- 13 A. That is correct. I worked with him on my
 14 dissertation, and I did do some lessons with him at his
 15 house.
 - Q. You even met his wife who's an accomplished pianist, correct?
 - A. Correct.
- 19 Q. You also worked closely with him on the 20 Journal, correct?
 - A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. Not as closely, you testified, as you did on 23 your dissertation, right?
- 24 A. That's true.
- 25 Q. You also worked with him to some extent in

```
the Center for Schenkerian Studies, which published the
1
   Journal?
2
                      That's a little bit hard to pinpoint.
3
             Riaht.
        Α.
   Just saying the Center is a bit broad, I would say.
4
5
             Um-hum.
        Q.
             But...
6
        Α.
7
             Yeah. And Professor Jackson was close enough
        Ο.
   to you, and vice versa, that you've called him your
   mentor, correct?
9
             He definitely mentored me as far as music
10
        Α.
   analysis, yeah.
11
12
             And did you value that mentorship?
        Q.
             Yeah.
13
        Α.
             Can you state any racist actions that you
14
        Ο.
   believe Timothy Jackson committed while you knew him?
15
             Any racist actions? That's a really tough
16
        Α.
   question. I think it depends. I think, you know, one
17
   thing to clarify, you know, would be what constitutes a
18
   racist action.
19
             Well, what constitutes a racist action in
20
        Ο.
   your view?
21
             I mean, in my opinion, purposefully --
22
        Α.
             I'm not talking about your opinion. I'm saying
23
        Ο.
   what is a racist action that you would recognize as a
24
   racist action? Like burning a cross on someone's lawn?
25
```

```
Would you recognize that as a racist action?
1
             That seems a bit extreme.
2
        Α.
             It's a yes or no question, Professor Graf.
3
        Q.
             I think the situation is very dependent on
4
        Α.
   context.
5
             I'm just going to ask you the yes or no
6
        Ο.
7
   question again.
              Would burning a cross on someone's lawn be a
8
   racist action?
9
             I would have to look at the -- review the whole
10
   situation in context.
11
             So you can't really identify a racist action
12
        Q.
   from anything else, right?
13
             Well, one thing to consider is that what were
14
   the race of the people involved and what was the context
15
   of that. You know, if somebody -- if there was a fire,
16
   and I had a necklace, a cross necklace, and it fell into
17
18
   the fire, that may not be considered racist.
19
        Q.
             That's also not burning a cross on someone's
   lawn, is it? No reasonable person would consider that
20
21
   burning a cross on someone's lawn. You know exactly what
   I'm talking about, burning a cross on someone's lawn,
22
   don't you?
23
             I don't actually.
24
        Α.
             You don't?
25
        Ο.
```

A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. That's your testimony today?
- A. I think it depends on the situation, that -- it depends. It really, really depends, without knowing who was involved, what was the reasoning behind it -
 - o. Sure.
- A. -- I don't -- it's hard to commit without having all of the information in front of me.
- Q. So let's go back to Professor Jackson.

 We've already established that you knew him very well as a dissertation advisee, as a mentee. You had years of experience working with this man, so you knew the context I'm asking about, and I'm asking you to identify any racist actions that you know of that Professor Jackson committed.
- A. I think -- I think there are a lot of factors at play. Sometimes, if a certain party is excluded based on race, that could be considered by some people to be racist.
 - Q. Do you know that Jackson ever did that?
- A. It would be hard for my position to say exactly what Dr. Jackson did or did not do.
- 23 Q. Why? You worked with him. You were an 24 editor on the Journal. You worked with him as a mentee. 25 You were in the same graduate program. You worked on

the Center of Schenkerian Studies and the Journal of Schenkerian Studies. What more context do you need, Professor Graf, to answer my question?

- A. I think it's hard to say what somebody else does on a day-to-day basis.
- Q. I'm talking about your direct experience. I'm not asking you to speculate. I'm asking you, based on your direct experience, knowing Jackson as closely as you did, can you identify any racist actions that the man committed?
- A. I don't -- I would have to go through and put myself in Dr. Jackson's shoes and read all of the messages and all of the communications and all of the correspondence. It's hard -- I can't -- I don't think that it's fair of me to put myself in Dr. Jackson's shoes and say, oh, he did something that was racist. I don't think that's fair of me to say.
- Q. It's not fair of you to say he did something racist?
- A. There are so many other things to clarify that are important clarifications.
- Q. So your answer is it is not fair to say that he did something racist?
- A. I think it depends on what your definition of racism is and how you contextualize certain actions and

```
certain statements.
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

16

17

- Q. So you can't give a clear answer to that question: Did Professor Jackson commit a racist action, to your knowledge?
- A. I would say that some people would consider the same action to be racist and somebody else consider that action to not be racist. I think that's --
- Q. I'm talking about you. I don't care what these other people think. I'm talking about you, Benjamin Graf, a defendant in a civil action. You realize you're being sued by the University -- excuse me, by my client, Dr. Jackson, right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And the taxpayers provided you counsel, 15 correct?
 - MR. WALTON: Form. Excuse me. Object to form. You are free to respond, if you know.
 - A. I think that's correct, to my knowledge.
- 19 Q. Yes. And the Attorney General's Office is here 20 defending you today, correct?
- 21 A. That's correct. I know. Assistant Attorney 22 General, right?
- MR. WALTON: You're free to respond to your knowledge.
- 25 A. To my best of my knowledge, yes.

```
So I'm not asking about other people and what
1
        Q.
   they may have thought about Timothy Jackson.
                                                  I'm asking
2
   about you, Professor Benjamin Graf, a Defendant in this
3
   civil action.
4
5
              As you sit here today, can you give me a clear
   answer to what you know Timothy Jackson, based on your
6
7
   direct experience, to have committed which you consider a
   racist action?
             You know, I think based on my understanding, my
9
   -- you know, my viewpoint or my opinion of racism, there
10
   could be some statements that could be considered racist.
11
12
   That's really all I can say.
             And so all you can say is that he spoke from
13
        Ο.
   time to time in a way you considered racist?
14
             Some statements -- some statements could be
15
   considered racist by some people.
16
             I'm not asking about other people, which
17
        Ο.
18
   I've already said. So again, I want you to focus and
19
   concentrate on you. All right?
20
              Enumerate the statements that you believe
   Timothy Jackson made that are racist.
21
             I can't enumerate specific statements.
22
        Α.
                   MR. ALLEN: Can we go off the record,
23
   please?
24
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record
25
```

```
at 9:46 a.m.
1
                      (Recess taken)
2
                    THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                       We're back on the
3
   record at 9:53 a.m.
4
5
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 1 marked.)
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 2 marked.)
6
7
              Professor Graf, I've taken the trouble of
        Ο.
   marking two exhibits, Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2, that are
   in front of you. Do you see those documents?
9
              Yes.
10
        Α.
             And I should have done Exhibit 1 earlier, and I
11
        Ο.
12
   apologize. Do you recognize Exhibit 1?
              It appears to be the re-notice of taking the
13
        Α.
   deposition.
14
             And it's the re-notice of taking your
15
        Ο.
   deposition, correct?
16
             Yes, to Benjamin Graf, in care of Benjamin
17
        Α.
   Walton.
18
19
        Q.
             And is it accurate to say you've appeared to
   give live testimony today in response to this re-notice?
20
21
              Yes.
        Α.
              That's all the questions I have for Exhibit 1.
22
        Q.
              And then I wanted to turn to Exhibit 2 that's
23
   marked -- or excuse me, that's captioned Center Review,
24
25
   Reporting Period: FY2013 to 2016, right?
```

Center Review, Reporting Period: FY2013 -1 Α. FY2016. 2 And not suggesting that you've seen this 3 Q. document before, but I would like to ask you if you have. 4 5 I have not seen it. Α. And it is a Center Review of the Center for 6 Ο. 7 Schenkerian Studies. Do you see that in the top line of the first page? 8 It is titled that, yes. I haven't look through 9 Α. all of the pages, but that's the title. 10 11 I understand. And I just wanted to skip down. Ο. 12 If you see in the lower right-hand corner, there are page numbers. In this case, JACKS 067, blah, 13 blah, blah. 14 15 Okay. Α. Those are called Bates numbers. And they are 16 Ο. just continuous pages that run throughout all of the 17 18 documents in a case. I just want to be clear what they 19 But I'll be referring to these to guide you to where I want you to look in a document. 20 21 Okay. Α. I only have a few questions about this one 22 because, as you've already testified, you haven't seen it 23 before. 24 25 Okay. Α.

But if you turn to JACKS 067379, that would be 1 Q. page 3 of 25 marked on the document. 2 3 Okay. Α. And do you see at the bottom of the page, it 4 says, "Names of people (faculty, students, staff, others) 5 affiliated with Center/Institute," and so forth? 6 7 Yes, I see that. Α. On the second line in that section, your name 8 Q. is listed as the current editor, correct? That's correct. 10 Α. Does that refer to your task as the current 11 Ο. editor of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, to the best 12 of your knowledge? 13 As best I can recall. I haven't seen this 14 document, but yes. 15 16 And who is Yiyi Gao? Do you see the name right Ο. there underneath yours? 17 18 Yiyi Gao, to my knowledge, was also a doctoral Α. 19 student at the University of North Texas. Did you work with her at the Center? 20 Q. 21 Honestly, no. Α. 22 Okay. Q. Not to my capacity with -- as an editor. No. 23 Α. not that I can recall. 24

Now, we're going to fast-forward real quick

25

Ο.

```
If you could look on page 12 of 25, also
   here.
1
   designated JACKS 067388.
2
              Can you repeat that?
                                     I'm sorry.
3
        Α.
              12 of 25, also called JACKS 067388, the Bates
4
        Ο.
   numbers.
5
              Okay.
6
        Α.
7
              Did you find it?
        Q.
              I think I've got it here.
8
        Α.
              It also lists your name there as, "Recent
9
        Q.
   Completed Dissertations and Theses by UNT Students
10
   Related to the Center's Research Activities."
11
12
               Do you see, you are at the top of the line?
              Yes, I see my dissertation listed there, at
13
        Α.
   least the bibliographic citation for it.
14
              And that's the title of your completed
15
        Ο.
   dissertation?
16
17
              Yes.
        Α.
18
             And so in your relationship to the Center, was
        0.
19
   your completion of the dissertation considered one of the
   contributions of the Center as well as obviously your
20
   achievement, but was it considered associated with the
21
22
   Center?
              I think Dr. Jackson would consider it, yeah,
23
```

part of the Center. There might be a tangential research

activity. That would be a good way to put it.

24

Thank you. And as we go through exhibits, I'll 1 Q. ask you when we're done with them, to put them to the 2 side. 3 Okay. 4 Α. Some -- it may come up that we refer back to 5 Ο. them, and keep the pages together. At the end of the 6 7 deposition, the court reporter will take them. Now, let's also fast forward to the 2019-2020 8 time frame. In that time frame, did you get to know a 9 fellow graduate student named Levi Walls? 10 11 I knew Levi Walls, yes. Α. 12 Levi is how you say his name? Q. Yes. 13 Α. And how did you make the acquaintance of Levi 14 0. Walls? 15 That's a good question. I don't really know 16 Α. when we first met. But he taught as a teaching fellow at 17 the University of North Texas, and I supervised the TA 18 and TF graduate students. 19 You were supervising the TA and TF students? 20 Q. Yes. 21 Α. What job did you have in that capacity? 22 Q. So I coordinate the assignments for ear 23 Α. training teaching. 24

Say that again. I just didn't hear.

25

Ο.

Coordinate the assignments for ear training 1 Α. teaching, so --2 Ear training? 3 Q. Oral skills or ear training is another way to 4 Α. say it, you might know. 5 That's a term of art in music composition, 6 Ο. music instruction? 7 Yes. 8 Α. Okay. And did you become close to Levi -- Levi 9 0. Walls? Excuse me. 10 Maybe. I guess it depends on what you consider 11 12 to be close. We didn't really spend much social time together outside of work situations. 13 Did you come to work on the Journal of 14 Ο. Schenkerian Studies together? 15 Yes. 16 Α. Describe how you came to work on the Journal of 17 Schenkerian Studies together with Levi Walls. 18 19 I -- when I restructured my position at UNT with my boss at the time, my chair, Benjamin Brand, we 20 21 had a conversation about withdrawing me from the Journal of Schenkerian Studies. 22 What year was this? 23 Q. To the best of my knowledge, this was 2019, 24 Α. fall. 25

- Q. Okay. Describe your conversations with the department chair, Benjamin Brand, about withdrawing from the Journal.
- A. We had a discussion, that we didn't think that it would be the best use of my time at North Texas to be -- to continue to work in this capacity, because I was in a teaching position.
- - A. The editor of the JSS, correct.

- o. And you just brought up being in a teaching position. So what teaching position were you in?
- 13 A. So my position, still is, a nontenured track 14 position that has no research requirement.

 - A. I was a visiting lecturer and then a senior lecturer and now a principal lecturer.
 - $\ \ \,$ Does that come with any job security at the University of North Texas?
 - A. A visiting lecturer comes with little to no job security. The senior lecturer comes with some degree of job security. And the principal lecturer comes with relatively more, but not the most.
 - Q. The most being a tenured position or what?

```
I think the most would be full professor, the
1
        Α.
   most secure position. In my opinion, it would be full
2
   professor.
3
             Can you just describe briefly for the Court
4
        Ο.
   when you achieved those promotions and appointments?
5
                   That's a good question. Let's see.
             Yeah.
6
7
   I had -- I'm going to do this as best I can.
              In 2017, I would have been a visiting
8
   lecturer. And then I was able to get that renewed for
9
   one more year as a visiting lecturer. That puts us in
10
   2018 fall.
11
              And then fall 2019 is when I started having
12
   those conversations with my chair about what my position
13
   would be more permanently moving forward and what my
14
   best role would be at UNT.
15
             And then what time were you promoted to
16
        Ο.
   principal lecturer? I believe that's the title you said.
17
18
        Α.
             Yeah, that would be fairly recently. I want to
   say maybe 2020, but I'm not a hundred percent sure on
19
   that.
20
             So let's -- if I say the Schenker controversy,
21
        Ο.
   do we understand that I'm referring to the kerfuffle that
22
   arose around the Journal of Schenkerian Studies in July
23
   of 2020?
             Is that fair?
24
25
             Sure.
        Α.
```

- ${\it Q}$. So this would have been after the Schenker controversy with the Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
- A. Man, it's hard to parse that timeline, because I put together a lot of information on materials at different times and then it was submitted to different levels. And then when you get the promotion, I don't think you get your title changed until the following year, so it did overlap. I'm totally fine to say that it overlapped.
- 10 Q. Let me ask it a different way. The Schenkerian
 11 controversy with the Journal of Schenkerian Studies
 12 didn't hinder your promotion to principal lecturer, did
 13 it?
 - A. No, it did not.
- 15 Q. Did the role you played in that controversy aid your promotion?
- 17 A. I don't think so. But it's hard to say because 18 I'm not on the promotional committee.
- 19 Q. I'm just asking about your direct knowledge.
- 20 That's fine.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

14

21

- A. Okay.
- Q. If you don't know, you don't know.
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. So back to your relationship to Levi Walls and 25 your -- Levi Walls, excuse me, and your conversation with

```
Chair Benjamin Brand, these would have been, I believe
1
   you said, in the mid 2019 time frame?
2
              Fall 2019, correct.
3
        Α.
             And what is your teaching load as a lecturer?
4
        Ο.
              My teaching load as a lecturer is four courses
5
   in the fall and four courses in the spring.
6
                                                  I can
7
   elaborate more, if you want, or --
8
        Q.
              Do you teach summer courses as well?
              I did.
                      I did at one point, but I haven't in
9
        Α.
   the last few years. That's variable.
10
             Are those compensated extra? The summer
11
        Ο.
12
   courses, I mean.
13
             Typically, yes.
        Α.
              So is it fair to say in the parlance of
14
        Ο.
   academic professionals, that your load is 4/4?
15
              Yes.
16
        Α.
             And you're on a semester system at UNT?
17
        Q.
18
        Α.
              Fall and spring.
             And we understand that by 4/4 or 2/2 or
19
        Q.
   whatever someone says about a course teaching load, that
20
   that means that many courses per each semester, so 4/4
21
   being four classes one semester, four classes the next
22
```

Q. Okay. And again, we're just doing this so it's

semester, as you've described, correct?

That's correct.

23

24

25

Α.

explained for the Court.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

So would you rate a 4/4 load in the academic profession as relatively heavy?

- A. Tough question. I think it depends on the nature of the classes you're teaching. I think it depends on the size of those classes. I think it depends on the level of those classes. There are a lot of factors involved. But on the surface level, I think that's fair, 4/4.
 - Q. It's certainly more than a 2/1 load, right?
- A. That would be a heavier teaching responsibility on the surface level, on the appearance.
- Q. Sorry. A 2/1 load would be heavier than a 4/4 load?
 - A. The 4/4 would be heavier than the 2/1 load.
 - Q. Thank you for clarifying that.
 - A. Yes, sorry. Good clarification.
- Okay. So what sounds to me like a reasonable conversation you were having with your department chair, Benjamin Brand, was that you had a lot of work, correct?
 - A. Correct. And part of it was just trying to figure out what exactly my position was going to be moving forward.
 - Q. Have you ever had any conversations with Benjamin Brand or other professors at UNT about becoming

```
a tenure track faculty member?
1
2
              No, not -- not yet.
        Α.
              And in this fall of 2019 time frame, you wanted
3
        Q.
   to step back from the Journal of Schenkerian Studies,
4
5
   correct?
              I did.
6
        Α.
7
              About how much work was that working for the
        0.
   Journal as the student editor and then cum, I guess,
   lecturer/editor?
9
              Yeah, that's a good question. It depends on
10
   the time.
               I think sometimes, there was a lot to do. But
11
12
   other times, not too much.
              So you would rate the work as episodic; is that
13
        Q.
   fair?
14
              Sure.
15
        Α.
              Is it very intense during some of the episodes
16
        Ο.
17
   of work?
              It can be.
18
        Α.
              And then other times, there's nothing that you
19
        Q.
   are really doing for the Journal?
20
21
              Right.
        Α.
              The Journal was meant to come out approximately
22
        Q.
   once a year, correct?
23
              I think there's some flexibility there, but we
24
        Α.
   could aspire to come out once a year.
25
```

Was there ever any complaints from the 1 Q. University of North Texas Press, that it didn't come out 2 more often or anything of that nature? 3 That's hard to -- that's hard to recall. 4 Α. If you don't recall, that's fine. 5 0. I don't recall any intense pressures. Yeah, 6 Α. 7 I'll leave it at that. Is it fair to say that if the University of 8 Q. North Texas Press was putting intense pressure on you, the editor of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, that 10 would be something that stood out in your mind? 11 12 Yeah. Α. Any other things you were discussing 13 Okav. Ο. with Department Chair Benjamin Brand about transitioning 14 off the Journal in the fall of 2019? 15 Anything else that I discussed. Really, just 16 Α. it was a conversation about reevaluating my position and 17 18 giving me an opportunity to step back and not be -- no 19 longer be in the position. And you had been doing it at that time, I 20 Ο. think, something like five years, correct? Give or take? 21 Give or take, that sounds about right to my 22 Α. 23 knowledge, yes, yes. 24 Had you -- during those five years, had you Q.

found it rewarding?

A. Not particularly, but I don't mean that in an insulting way at all. I view myself as a teacher. And I thought that the lecturer position was a good fit for me. That's why -- that's why I stayed with it.

- Q. Um-hum. And the Journal of Schenkerian Studies was more of a research-type activity?
- A. Research or maybe service, depending on how you categorize, but certainly not teaching.
- Q. And it's fair to say, correct, that the Journal articles that would be produced by the Journal of Schenkerian Studies would count as scholarship, correct? MR. WALTON: Form.
- A. One, depending on how -- which article you are talking about and which -- you know, which specific publication. Another thing, the aim of the Journal would be to produce scholarship.
- Q. Now, I'm just trying to summarize, but is it fair to summarize that your discussion with Benjamin Brand was about withdrawing from the Journal as editor, correct?
- A. That was a part of our conversation about the nature of my position moving forward with UNT, yes. That was one part of it, yeah.
- Q. And you had either decided or realized that you were much more dedicated to teaching than the activities

```
of the Journal?
1
             Yes, definitely.
2
        Α.
             And you wanted to concentrate on that, correct?
3
        Q.
             Yes.
4
        Α.
             Was there any conflict at that time with
5
        Ο.
   Timothy Jackson?
6
7
        Α.
             No.
                   I wouldn't say there was a big conflict
   there, no.
             Did you want to step down from the Journal of
9
        Ο.
   Schenkerian Studies because you thought it was racist?
10
11
             No.
        Α.
             Let's talk about Levi Walls.
12
                                             I'm trying to get
        Q.
   his name right. I apologize. Levi Walls.
                                                 How did he
13
   play in this conversation within Benjamin Brand in the
14
   fall of 2019?
15
             Oh, well, he was not a part of that initial
16
        Α.
   conversation, because that was just about my job.
17
18
             Um-hum.
        Ο.
19
             Benjamin Brand tasked me with meeting with
   Dr. Jackson and Dr. Slottow and discussing the
20
21
   editorship.
              At that point, I was to disclose that I was
22
   going to be taking on the teaching responsibility and no
23
   longer being the editor of the JSS and prompt them to
24
25
   figure out a path forward that they thought was
```

reasonable.

- Q. And you came to a good conclusion as far as you were concerned at that time?
- A. I think we came to an okay conclusion. I wasn't -- at that point, I didn't have as much of a horse in the race, metaphorically speaking. I was just letting them know that this is the way my position is changing, according to my boss.
 - Q. Right.
- A. So you need to figure out something and what's going to happen. I don't know how else to say it other than that.
- 13 Q. Sure. And it's -- it's America, right? You 14 don't have to do something if you want to take another 15 job, correct?
 - A. Right. I, you know, really didn't want to offer too many opinions on what the path forward would be if I wasn't going to be involved in that path forward.
 - Q. And what was the conclusion of your conversations with Professor Jackson and Professor Slottow about this transition?
 - A. The conclusion that I took away -- I don't know what Dr. Jackson or Dr. Slottow took away, but I can speak to my perspective, which was that Dr. Jackson wanted to keep a graduate student that had expertise in

- Schenkerian analysis in the position, not just a graduate 1 student, you know, that had a different area of 2 expertise. It had to be someone who was studying Schenkerian analysis, preferably with him that took 4 5 over the reins. And the Schenkerian analysis is a very 6 7 specialized field of study, correct? 8 Α. I would say, yes. And it involves very complicated and 9 Ο. specialized graphs? 10 11 True. Α. 12 And it involves a certain background knowledge Q. even to understand these graphs? 13 14 I would say yes. Α. And even more to draft them? 15 Q. To create them, you have to have lots of study 16 Α. of Schenkerian analysis, yes. 17 18 And one of your principal tasks at the Center Ο. or at the Journal was to make and create these graphs, correct? 20 21 We'll have to qualify that one a little bit. Α. I never really made graphs as part of my role as an
- I never really made graphs as part of my role as an editor. As part of my independent research or as part of my work with Dr. Jackson, certainly, that's true. But I don't think someone who -- someone who works for the

```
Journal would want to be able to read and interpret a
1
   basic Schenkerian analysis. I think that's reasonable.
2
3
             Was there a type-setting of these graphs
        Q.
   involved?
4
5
             Sometimes.
                          Sometimes, yes. It depended on the
        Α.
   article.
6
7
                    MR. WALTON:
                                 Mr. Allen, just for purposes
   of the record, since we have a witness whose last name is
   very interesting, can you clarify that these questions
9
   you've been asking are graph, G-R-A-P-H?
10
                    MR. ALLEN: Yes, sorry. And so I believe
11
12
   you'll also note -- and thank you. That didn't even
   occur to me.
13
             And I certainly wasn't meaning to pun off your
14
        Ο.
   name, Professor Graf. But the way your name is spelled
15
   literally means, in German, "count," correct?
16
             Correct, rough translation. Rough translation.
17
        Α.
18
             And graph with a PH has nothing to do with
        Ο.
19
   that, correct?
20
             Correct.
        Α.
21
             And we've just been talking about the
        Ο.
   pictograms, if you want to call them that, for these
22
23
   graphs that are made in Schenkerian analysis, right?
             Yes.
24
        Α.
25
             Thank you.
        Ο.
```

Good clarification. 1 Α. Thanks to Opposing Counsel MR. ALLEN: 2 for bringing that up. 3 4 So just back to Levi Walls, do you know what role then he started to play in the Journal going forward 5 from this time where you announced you're stepping back? 6 His role was to take over the reins and 7 Α. Yeah. communicate with the advisors in order to move forward with the Journal. That's the way I understood it. Was there going to be a transition period where 10 you brought him on as a kind of mentor? 11 I can't remember if it was Dr. Brand or 12 Α. Dr. Jackson and Slottow that asked me to help, but one 13 of those people asked me to help. I can't honestly 14 remember if it was Dr. Brand or Dr. Jackson asked me 15 to show Levi certain things about the Journal. 16 17 Based on your direct experience or Q. conversations with Mr. Walls, did he seem enthusiastic 18 19 about the new position? It's hard to say. It's hard to say. I'm not 20 Α. really sure how enthusiastic he was or not. 21 Did you have any discussions with him about 22 Q. taking on the new position? 23 Very few, very few. 24 Α.

Well, if you can remember back to those few

25

Ο.

conversations, what did he say?

- A. I mean, our conversations were very practical.
- Q. Um-hum.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

- A. Things like what software would you use to take an article from manuscript through publication.
- Q. And to cut to the chase, was it focused on the craft of publishing these articles?
- A. It was a lot more focused on the craft of publishing the articles than it was the substance or, yeah, the craft of the practical matters.
- Q. At any point in this transition time -incidentally, when was it decided -- so there's a
 transition period. You announce you are going to
 withdraw from the Journal. You talked to Benjamin Brand
 about that in the fall of 2019, correct? And then you
 have a subsequent meeting -- sorry, I just realized I was
 relying on you nodding your head.
 - A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And then you had a subsequent conversation with 20 Professor Jackson and Professor Slottow?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. And that involved, at some point, having these very practical conversations with Levi Walls, correct?
 - A. Those happened after.
 - Q. And at that time when those happened, what time

```
are we talking, if you can remember? What month? What time period?
```

- A. Let's think. Probably October, beginning of October, I want to say.
- Q. Okay. Did Professor Walls -- excuse me. Did Mr. Walls raise any concerns about a power differential between him and Professor Jackson at that time?
- A. He did not raise them to me specifically, but -- he may have been concerned about it, but he didn't raise it to me.
 - Q. Did you raise those issues with him?
- 12 A. If I had any issues, I would have brought them 13 straight to Benjamin Brand.
 - Q. Did you?

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

14

15

- A. I want to say that I did.
- 16 Q. And what did you say?
- 17 $\hspace{-0.1cm} \text{A.} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{I'm trying to remember the exact conversation.}$
- 18 | Benjamin Brand and I talked about possibly having some
- 19 concerns about the editorship of the Journal being under
- 20 a graduate student. And I left it to his discretion
- 21 at that point because I didn't feel it was my place
- 22 to comment any further on it. And it sounded like
- 23 Dr. Jackson wanted Levi Walls to take over the Journal.
- 24 | That's the best way I can summarize it.
 - Q. Did you ever speak in your -- I'm talking about

the course of your work on the Journal. 1 2 Α. Yes. Did you ever speak with Professor Jackson about 3 Q. his conception of why there should be a graduate student 4 5 editor? Not extensively. 6 Α. 7 At all? Ο. I mean, I can speculate, but I really don't 8 Α. think that we had a lot of conversations about why there 9 10 would be a graduate student editor. Did Timothy Jackson ever tell you he wanted a 11 Ο. 12 graduate student editor, so he could dominate the editor? No, I don't think he ever explicitly stated 13 Α. that. 14 Did he ever say he wanted a graduate student 15 editor, so that that editor could gain experience and 16 connections in the profession? 17 That sounds reasonable. But I don't know if he 18 Α. 19 ever said it. That's a good question. So in -- let's make a transition here to 20 Ο. November of 2019. Do you remember a conference by the 21 Society of Music Theory in 2019 in the November, early 22 November, time frame? 23 24 I have very, very little memory of it, Α.

partially because we had just had our baby girl.

- 1 Q. Oh, congratulations.
- 2 A. And we tried really hard to get a baby girl.
- 3 So after that, you know, I did not go to the conference.
- 4 I was sleeping hardly at all at that point.
 - Q. As someone who has been there --
 - A. Yeah.

6

7

15

19

20

- \circ . -- I have a great deal of sympathy for what you were going through.
- So that was going to be my follow-up question.

 You did not go to that conference?
- 11 A. No. There was no way. We were expecting.
- There was no way I was going to miss. Family is first priority for me always.
- 14 Q. Was this your first child?
 - A. This was our second.
- 16 Q. Second.
- 17 A. So we had a young one in addition to the 18 newborn.
 - Q. And did this -- these family obligations also play a role in your desire to step back from the Journal?
- A. I think it definitely played a part, you know,
 even if it was unstated. I was trying to really organize
 my time effectively to keep family and work both, you
 know, intact.

```
session at which a Hunter College professor named Philip
1
   Ewell spoke at the Society for Music Theory Conference in
2
   November of 2019, right?
3
             Yes, I'm aware of that.
4
             Did you ever discuss that paper with Timothy
5
        Ο.
   Jackson?
6
7
                    MR. WALTON:
                                 Form.
              Maybe casually, but I can't recall the
8
        Α.
   specifics.
9
             And when I say paper at a plenary session, do
10
        Ο.
   you know what I mean?
11
             A conference presentation that's delivered in
12
        Α.
   the style of the paper is what I would take that to mean.
13
             And is that how you understood Professor
14
        Ο.
   Ewell's plenary session talk at the Society for Music
15
   Theory to the extent that you knew of it?
16
                     I think I referred to it as a conference
17
              Yeah.
        Α.
18
   presentation.
19
        Q.
              Um-hum.
             A conference plenary would be a good way to
20
        Α.
21
   word it.
              Do you remember a great deal of enthusiasm in
22
        Q.
   your field for that talk?
23
              It's hard to capture the entire Society for
24
        Α.
   Music Theory. I can't really speak on behalf of the
25
```

```
entire Society for Music Theory. Some people really
1
   liked it and maybe others did not.
2
             Is it fair to say you were aware that it evoked
3
        Ο.
   very strong reactions?
4
5
             Maybe. I mean, personally --
                                  Sorry, I just banged the
                    THE WITNESS:
6
7
   microphone.
             Personally, I was really just concerned
8
        Α.
   about my daughter, and I wasn't really paying that close
   attention. You know, I'm under oath. And if I'm going
10
   to say -- I wasn't paying that close attention to the
11
12
   direct reaction to Ewell's plenary.
             That's a perfectly -- I don't mean to -- I'm
13
        Ο.
   sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to move us
14
           It's perfectly fine to say what you just said.
15
   I'm just trying to move us along.
16
17
             Okay.
        Α.
18
             So as a follow-up question, did you ever talk
        0.
19
   to Levi Walls about the paper?
             A little bit.
        Α.
21
```

- 20
 - What did you talk about? 0.
- I just asked him about his experience or his 22 Α. conversations about the conference. 23
 - Um-hum. Q.

25

And he mentioned that Ewell gave a talk. And Α.

```
we just casually scratched the surface of what the talk was about. We didn't really get into the details. We just had a short conversation about it. It wasn't -- it wasn't too in depth.
```

- Q. Do you remember him ever saying that he realized he agreed with Ewell's paper?
- A. I got the -- I got the impression that he was unsure of how he really stood and probably wanted to take some more time to sort out his thoughts. But yeah, that's really all I can say.

(Deposition Exhibit Number 3 marked.)

- Q. I want to introduce as Exhibit 3 in the record. This is a document dated November 25th, 2020, called the Ad Hoc Panel Report. Now, I'm just going to represent to you that it has some stamps on the top. Do you see that top line with some string of letters and numbers?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. Those are stamped by the Court, and it has Exhibit D because this was previously introduced in the record.
- But if you look down to the second page, it has the UNT logo, and it says Ad Hoc Panel -- Review Panel. Do you see that?
 - A. That is the title, yes. Ad Hoc Review Panel.
 - Q. Have you seen this document before?

```
I skimmed it after it came out.
 1
        Α.
              Back in 2020?
 2
        Q.
              Yes.
 3
        Α.
              I just want to -- I'm just going to go by the
 4
        0.
   page ID numbers that are in the upper right-hand corner.
 5
   Do you see those?
6
 7
              Yes.
        Α.
              Stamped by the Court. We're doing this for the
8
        Q.
   Court --
9
              Yes.
10
        Α.
              -- so I guess we'll use their page numbers.
11
        0.
12
              Sure.
        Α.
              Can you go to 272, please, Professor Graf?
13
        Q.
              272. Okay, yeah.
14
        Α.
              So there's a summary that refers to you here
15
        Q.
   and up to Mr. Walls.
16
17
               It says, Mr. Walls reported to the panel that
18
   he raised concerns to Dr. Jackson about the content of
19
   the pieces.
               And do you understand by that, he's referring
20
   to pieces that appeared in the Journal of Schenkerian
21
   Studies as part of the Symposium in the Volume 12?
22
              I didn't write this, but that feels like what
23
   he was probably referring to. It's hard to say, but
24
25
   yeah.
```

```
And you were working with Mr. Walls on
             Okay.
1
        Q.
   getting the Symposium in 2020 published, correct?
2
                     I had a very minimal role, but yes.
             Yeah.
3
        Α.
             Well, and I want to get to that in a minute.
4
        Ο.
              But I just want -- I just want to make sure
5
   we don't get lost in some of the references that are
6
7
   midway through the report. But I'm going to represent
   to you that that does refer to the articles that would
   eventually appear in the Journal of Schenkerian Studies,
   in the Symposium, in Volume 12.
10
              So again, it says, "Mr. Walls reported to the
11
12
   panel that he raised concerns to Dr. Jackson about the
   content of the pieces as well as the quality of writing
13
   in February of 2020. He stated that after raising
14
   concerns, he was taken into Dr. Jackson's car where
15
   Dr. Jackson told him that it was not his 'job to
16
   censor people' and was told not to do it again. He --
17
18
   and Dr. Jackson told him that since these were senior
19
   scholars, their reputations were enough to vet them.
   Dr. Graf -- in other words, you -- confirmed that Levi
20
   Walls shared information about his encounter with
21
   Dr. Jackson around the time of its occurrence."
22
              Did I read that correctly?
23
             I think there was one thing that you misspoke
24
        Α.
   where it said, he said Dr. Jackson told him. But other
25
```

```
than that, yes.
1
             And I'm not trying to misread it. In fact, I
2
        Ο.
   don't even know how I misread it. I apologize if I did.
3
              But let the record reflect that this relies
4
   on either something you or Mr. Walls told the panel
5
   about you discussing this, I don't know, gangster-like
6
7
   intimidation scheme of taking Levi Walls -- Levi Walls
   into Dr. Jackson's car.
               Is that a kind of fair summary?
9
                    MR. WALTON:
                                 Form.
10
             I only heard about this through rumors.
                                                        Ι
11
   didn't witness the situation.
12
             I'm not asking if you witnessed it, but did you
13
        Ο.
   discuss it with Mr. Walls like it says here?
14
             As far as I can recall, Levi did bring that
15
   to my attention.
16
17
             What did he say about it?
        Q.
18
             There's not really more that he told me than
        Α.
19
   what's listed in this report.
             Do you recall ever talking to Dr. Jackson about
20
        Ο.
   censoring authors in the Symposium that appeared in 2020,
21
   in Volume 12, of Schenkerian Studies?
22
             I don't ever recall talking to Dr. Jackson
23
   about censoring.
24
```

Do you recall any email correspondence in which

25

Ο.

```
Dr. Walls copied you on a discussion of censorship?
```

- A. I may have been copied on an email. It's really hard to recall exactly. That's a good question. I don't -- I'm unsure.
- Q. And what -- I know you're unsure, so I'm just going to ask you. To the best of your recollection as you sit here today, what was the suggestion that something be censored? Whose suggestion was it? What was supposed to be censored? Anything you can remember about it.
- A. That's a good question. Levi may have had some concerns about some remarks in the articles. And what I would have done and what I did is tell him to direct those back to Dr. Jackson or to Dr. Brand if he really had concerns, yeah.
- Q. Did he tell you he was forced into Dr. Jackson's car?
- A. I don't know. That's a really hard -- I really didn't think too much -- I really -- without being able to confirm the situation, I didn't think that it was proper to really act on that.
 - Q. You certainly didn't report it at that time as some kind of harassment, right?
- 24 A. No, because I didn't know whether it was true 25 or not.

Mr. Levi Walls is a full-grown man, correct? 1 Q. Yes, as far as I understand. 2 Α. In your personal experience of Dr. Jackson, is 3 Q. he a physically imposing man? 4 5 No, not necessarily. Α. Is he a physically intimidating man? 6 Q. 7 I wouldn't say he's very physically Α. intimidating, no. He's sort of an elderly professor at this time, 9 Ο. isn't he? 10 11 I don't know how old Dr. Jackson is, but you Α. 12 could say that he's one of the older professors. And he's bald, correct? 13 Q. Mostly. 14 Α. With kind of like liver spots on his bald head? 15 Q. We'll say 80 percent bald from my 16 Sure. Α. perspective, from my angle. 17 18 Ο. Is it fair to say that he's got a kind of potbelly? 19 A little bit, sure. 20 Α. 21 Do you find it plausible that he was so 0. intimating, that he could force Mr. Walls into his car? 22 Yeah, I don't know. That's a tough question. 23 Α. I don't know if he could actually force somebody into his 24 I don't know. 25 car.

```
THE WITNESS:
                                  I might have to go to the
1
   bathroom.
2
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                There's no question. Let's
3
   take a break.
4
5
                    THE WITNESS:
                                  Okay.
                    THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record
6
   at 10:34 a.m.
7
                      (Recess taken)
8
                    THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
9
   record at 10:45 a.m.
10
             I just have one more question about the car
11
12
   incident that you seem to have talked to with Mr. Walls
   about or talked about with Mr. Walls.
13
              He's been deposed in this case as well, and
14
   I'm just going to represent to you that he represented
15
   that the author in question that was discussed in the car
16
   was Suzanne Clark.
17
18
               Do you remember an article published in the
19
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies, in that Symposium, in
   Volume 12, by Suzanne Clark?
20
                     I couldn't recount the details of it.
21
              T do.
        Α.
             Do you remember whether she was a advocate --
22
        Q.
   an advocate of Professor Ewell or a critic?
23
             I don't really know.
24
        Α.
             So if Mr. Walls testified that Professor Clark.
25
        Ο.
```

```
in her article, were in support of Philip Ewell, you know of no reason to contradict that?
```

- ${\tt A.}$ I guess not. I'm not sure what you're asking. Sorry.
- Q. Well, Mr. Walls testified that Suzanne Clark was the author they discussed in the car when this issue of censorship or not censorship came up.
 - A. Okay.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

19

20

21

- Q. He also testified that Suzanne Clark was a defender of Professor Ewell, or another way you might want to put it is an advocate or supporter of Professor Ewell. Does that make sense?
- 13 A. Okay. I see that's what he was saying.
 - Q. Some of the articles in the Symposium were very critical of Professor Ewell, correct?
 - A. As I recall, yes.
- 17 Q. But some were also very supportive of Professor 18 Ewell, right?
 - A. Yes, I think that's fair to say.
 - Q. So he was putting the author, Clark, in the supporters of Professor Ewell camp?
 - A. I guess Levi was, yeah.
- 23 Q. I'm just representing that to you, that he testified to that under oath.
- 25 A. Okay.

So if there was discussion of censorship, 1 Q. do you have any reason from Mr. Walls to know why 2 Mr. Walls would have been asking about censoring a 3 pro-Ewell author? 4 5 I don't really have anything to add to that, 6 no. 7 You have no knowledge? Q. 8 Sorry. Α. Would you expect Professor Jackson to want to 9 Q. censor the pro-Ewell authors? 10 11 Not necessarily. I think it depends on the Α. 12 article. What would you understand by censorship in that 13 Ο. context? 14 What would I understand by censorship? There 15 are different definitions. 16 17 Well, I'm not interested in all of the Ο. definitions in the world. What definitions would you 18 have understood as the editor of the Journal -- Journal 19 of Schenkerian Studies? 20 21 Maybe changing some of the wordings of Α. certain sentences. That could be considered censoring. 22 Would you ever do that against the will of an 23 Q. author? 24 I don't think it would be -- I think it would 25 Α.

depend on the way that it happened. But I don't think -personally, I would not change somebody's wording without
going back and talking to them first.

Q. And you're saying that as someone who was
experienced as an editor of the JSS for four or five
years, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. And do you know of any reason why it should
be considered, quote, racist of Timothy Jackson not to
censor a pro-Ewell contributor to the Journal?

- A. I think whether you consider something to be racist or not depends on the person that you are asking.
 - Q. I'm asking you. Let's ask you.
 - A. Can you ask it one more time?

MR. ALLEN: Can you read the question back to the witness, Madam Court Reporter?

o. BY THE REPORTER:

QUESTION: And do you know of any reason why it should be considered, quote, racist of Timothy Jackson not to censor a pro-Ewell contributor to the Journal?

- A. I don't think that Dr. Jackson was trying to censor the article. I don't -- I'm trying to see what you're getting at. I don't know.
 - Q. We can agree, right, it's not racist to refuse

```
to censor a pro-Ewell contributor, right? It's a simple
1
   question. Someone -- okay. Let's back up.
2
             I think I need more to it, yeah.
3
        Α.
             Let's back up.
4
        Ο.
              Philip Ewell, you know him to be a Black
5
   theorist of music, correct?
6
7
             As far as I recall, yes.
        Α.
             He's an accomplished cellist as well, correct?
8
        Q.
             I've never actually been to any of his concerts
9
        Α.
   or recitals. But from what I can tell, he
10
   plays the cello at a really high level.
11
12
             And he also publishes scholarship at a
        Q.
   relatively high level, correct?
13
             I would assume so.
14
        Α.
             And he gave a plenary talk at the Society for
15
        Q.
   Music Theory in November of 2019, which caused quite a
16
17
   stir, correct?
             Like I said, I don't know exactly the stir,
18
   because I was at home a lot of the time. But I know that
19
   he gave the plenary address in the 2019 SMT meeting, yes.
20
21
             Are you aware that Professor Jackson was
        Ο.
   accused of censoring authors or trying to censor
22
   authors -- let me strike that question.
23
```

accused of trying to censor articles in Volume 12 of JSS,

You are aware that Professor Jackson was

24

correct?

- A. I may have been aware of that through just rumors.
- Q. And it certainly wouldn't be -- let me put it this way.

Dr. Jackson, according to Dr. Levi Walls' testimony, meets with him in a car, in a parking lot somewhere at UNT. Mr. Walls brings up Suzanne Clark's contribution, which is pro-Ewell. I don't know what specific criticisms he had, but Professor Jackson said not to censor that pro-Ewell article. So much is the testimony of Levi Walls.

If I'm getting this wrong, Benjamin Walton can correct it on redirect when he examines you.

Do you think that was the proper decision for Professor Jackson to make, not to censor a pro-Ewell contributor?

- ${\tt A.}$ It's really hard to say without reading the details of that article and figuring out what the process was leading up to that moment. That's really all I can say.
- Q. Would you be in favor, as the editor of the JSS, of Professor Jackson censoring an article that he didn't agree with, just because he didn't agree with it?
 - A. I don't think it's fair to censor someone just

```
based on a simple disagreement.
1
             And you know that Professor Jackson vehemently
2
   disagreed with Professor Ewell, correct?
3
              I don't really know. I don't really know
4
        Α.
   the --
5
             Did you ever read his article -- sorry to
6
7
   cut you off, but did you ever read Professor Jackson's
   article in the JSS, Volume 12?
              I read pieces of it.
9
        Α.
             Would you characterize it as a criticism of
10
        Ο.
   Professor Ewell?
11
12
              I would characterize it as a response that may
        Α.
   be considered more critical.
13
              So you would have reason to believe that he did
14
        Ο.
   not agree with those who were supporting Professor Ewell,
15
   correct?
16
              I think there's a lot of nuance there.
17
        Α.
             What's the nuance?
18
        Ο.
              It might be overly generalized to say that he's
19
        Α.
20
             What's the nuance?
21
        Ο.
             To say that you're completely in agreement or
22
        Α.
   disagreement might be too simplistic.
23
             Well, he's accused in the Ad Hoc Panel Report
24
        Q.
```

of November 25th, 2025 [sic], of basically bullying

Mr. Walls into not censoring something that I guess they 1 wanted censored or something, right? 2 MR. WALTON: Form. 3 I'm just -- the car conversation, I'm just not 4 Α. really sure what lead up to that and why that occurred. 5 And I don't know if that was an attempt at censorship or 6 7 really not. Well, let me strike that question and ask you a 8 Q. different question. 9 Don't you think it's significant that the 10 panel should mention that the very thing Professor 11 12 Jackson was instructing Mr. Walls not to censor were the articles that were pro-Ewell with which he disagreed? 13 MR. WAI TON: Form. 14 The way I understand, the panel was geared 15 towards evaluating the processes that went into the 16 17 publication. And as far as the panel understood, that 18 was something worthy of note. Why wouldn't they mention the fact that he was 19 Ο. refusing to censor contrary viewpoints to his own? 20 MR. WALTON: Form. 21 Do you have any reason to know why they would 22 Q. do that? 23 I don't really know every -- I don't really 24 Α. know why the panel put certain things into this document 25

and why they left certain things out.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. It would certainly be significant in the process of editing a journal if an influential member of the advisory board was trying to squash opinions that he didn't agree with, right?

MR. WALTON: Form.

- A. I don't know what the goal of the car conversation was. I don't -- it may be oversimplifying it to say that it was trying to squash something or censor something.
- MR. ALLEN: I'll tell you what. Let's -- I think we're up to 4. Can I mark as Exhibit 4 for the record, a compendium of emails that begins with UNT Bates number 2645 and has a lead email dated October 17, 2020, from Timothy Jackson to John Ishiyama and others.

(Deposition Exhibit Number 4 marked.)

- Q. Now, again, Mr. Graf, I'm not suggesting that you have seen this before. I'm going to represent to you that the people on the "To" line in this email, if you look at Exhibit 4, are the members of the ad hoc panel.
- A. I can -- I can't really verify that they were the exact people, but it appears to be so.
 - Q. And at some point, you met with them, correct?
 - A. I did meet with the ad hoc panel.
 - Q. Right.

- A. Yeah. I can't recall the exact names, but I did meet with the ad hoc panel.
- Q. So this is an email from Timothy Jackson conveying to them various documents as part of that investigation that you just discussed. Okay?
 - A. It appears to be so.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. And this included, if you look at number 2 and number 3 in the bullet points that he lists in his cover email. I'm just representing this to you, and I'm going to ask you about the documents in a second. These are the internal correspondence of the Journal as you guys put together the Volume 12, the Symposium, that was eventually published in July of 2020.

So far, so good?

- 15 A. Yeah. It's titled number 2. Editorial Process 16 of JSS, Volume 12.
 - Q. Now, this has various emails between you, Mr. Walls, Mr. Professor Jackson, and various other people as the Journal was going through the ordinary course of its business.

So now, I'm going to ask you to turn to UNT 2758 in that packet, if you could, please.

- A. Can you say that number one more time?
- Q. Yes. It is 2758.
- 25 A. Now, I have 2758 in front of me.

Do you see an email that begins at the very top 1 Q. of that page that says, To Me, benjamingraf@unt.edu? 2 Yes. 3 Α. And if you just go back to the previous page at 4 the very bottom of 2757, the sender is Levi Walls. Do 5 you see that? It's dated February 13th? 6 7 Yes. Α. And I'm just going to represent to you that 8 Q. this is 2020. 9 10 Okay. Α. 10:54 a.m. Do you see at the bottom of the 11 0. 12 email that then is finished on 2758, Levi Walls? Yes. 13 Α. And again, this was provided to the panel, 14 Ο. And I represented that to you and you saw the correct? 15 cover email, right? 16 It appears that this was emailed to the -- to 17 Α. 18 the panel. So I just want to read the email. It's to Dear 19 Q. Dr. Jackson with Dr. Graf on copy. 20 21 Do you see that? Yes. 22 Α. Do you remember getting this email? 23 Q. Not really. 24 Α. 25 Do you have any reason to think that you didn't Q.

```
get this email?
1
              No.
2
        Α.
              That is your correct UNT email, right?
3
        Q.
              My email is benjamin.graf.
4
        Α.
              So this might have been mistyped?
5
        0.
              It could have been.
6
        Α.
7
              Okay. So -- and Mr. Walls writes, "Dr. Graf
        Q.
   and I were wondering what your thoughts were concerning
   the submissions from Clark, Beaudoin, and Lett."
9
10
              Did I pronounce that name correctly?
              I don't know.
11
        Α.
12
              "As you may have seen, these responses are
        Q.
   (At least) implicitly anti-Schenkerian.
13
                                              Despite
   disagreeing with much of what they have to say, Dr. Graf
14
   and I think it is important to publish these responses
15
   along with the others that we have received (Wiener,
16
   Pomeroy, Wen, Cadwallader, etc.)"
17
18
               Did I read that correctly?
19
              I think so.
        Α.
              Do you remember discussing anti-Schenkerian
20
        Q.
   pieces from Clark, Beaudoin, and Lett with Mr. Walls?
21
              I don't remember calling them anti-Schenkerian
22
        Α.
   with Levi.
23
              You didn't call them anti-Schenkerian?
24
        Q.
              I don't think so.
25
        Α.
```

Do you recall Mr. Walls characterizing them as 1 Q. such? 2 I can't really remember that. Maybe. That's a 3 good question. 4 5 Do you remember Professor Jackson's response to Ο. this inquiry? 6 7 Α. No. Do you remember Professor Jackson suggesting 8 Q. that the publications of Clark, Beaudoin, and Lett be 9 suppressed in the Journal because they were 10 anti-Schenkerian? 11 12 I don't recall that, no. Α. If Professor Jackson had said something of that 13 Ο. nature, wouldn't that stand out in your mind? 14 Maybe, but I'm not really sure. 15 If a senior advisory editor, or excuse me, a 16 Ο. board member, editorial board member stepping in to 17 18 suppress the publications of authors with whom he disagreed, that would be very unusual, correct? 19 Yes. 20 Α. So if that had happened, doesn't it stand to 21 Ο. reason that you would remember that? 22 MR. WAITON: Form. 23 I don't really remember this type of 24 Α. conversation. 25

Do you have any reason to think Mr. Levi would 1 Q. make it up? 2 I don't really know the details of what he 3 talked about with Dr. Jackson. He had a lot more 4 in-person meetings with Dr. Jackson than I had, like I 5 said, because I was trying to do everything to let them 6 7 handle the business of the Journal. And Mr. Levi was coming on as the incoming 8 Q. editor? Exactly. 10 Α. So taking increasing responsibility for things. 11 Ο. 12 Yes. My whole idea was to distance myself from Α. the Journal because of the duties of my position. 13 Do you know of any evidence that Professor 14 Ο. Jackson suggested suppressing the viewpoints of pro-Ewell 15 authors that were submitted to the Journal? 16 Thinking back today, no, I don't know any. 17 Α. 18 Going back to the Symposium, where did the idea 0. for the Symposium originate? 19 I could not pinpoint that. 20 Α. Did you discuss that with Mr. Walls at all? 21 0. The idea of creating a Symposium? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. No. 24 Α. 25 Do you remember Mr. Walls ever discussing with Q.

you the beginnings of the idea for the Symposium?

1

2

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. I only remember very little. Like I said, I was really not sleeping that much at the time due to my daughter, if any of the conversations were rehashing his conversations with Dr. Jackson.
- Q. Right. Well, that's kind of what I'm driving at. I want to know what Mr. Walls would have said to you about it.
 - A. Yeah. That's really hard to recall that.
- Do you remember Mr. Walls ever coming to you and complaining that he was being forced to work on the Symposium in the November or December time frame?
- A. I don't think he necessarily complained about it. But I think he was trying to do his job under Dr. Jackson.
- ${\tt Q}.$ I want to talk about the issue of the call for papers. Do you remember working on a call for papers that went out for the Symposium?
- A. I don't think I really worked on the call and put any wording together myself.
 - Q. You were aware that it was being put together?
- A. I was aware that there was a call that was being put together, yeah.

- O. Who worked on it?
- 2 A. I'm not really sure. I want to say
- 3 Dr. Jackson and maybe Dr. Slottow had put it together.
- 4 But it's hard for me to pinpoint that, who put together
- 5 | the wording for that call. Levi may have been involved
- 6 as well. I'm not sure.
- 7 Q. Do you remember Professor Ellen Bakulina being 8 involved?
- 9 A. She may have been involved. She may have
- 10 been involved. I don't know the extent to which she was
- 11 | involved.

- 12 Q. Do you remember Diego Cubero, also a professor
- 13 at UNT, being involved?
- 14 A. He could have been involved as well. I
- 15 | wouldn't be surprised if they were consulted in some
- 16 way, either informally or formally.
- 17 Q. And do you remember Andrew Chung, also a
- 18 professor at UNT, being involved?
- 19 A. It's hard to recall. Andrew may have been
- 20 consulted on some level.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. I don't have any -- I can't really -- it's hard
- 23 for me to confirm and say 100 percent yes or 100 percent
- 24 | no.
- 25 Q. Do you remember anyone objecting that Philip

```
Ewell was not invited?
1
             That's a good question. I'm just not sure.
2
   I'm just not sure if anyone objected, per se.
3
4
             I'm not talking after July 2020. I'm talking
        Ο.
5
   before July 2020.
             I'm not really sure if anyone objected.
6
7
             If someone had objected, do you think that
        Ο.
   would stand out in your memory?
                      I don't -- I didn't really see the -- I
9
        Α.
             Maybe.
   was trying to not interfere with the proceedings.
10
             I understand.
11
        Ο.
12
              A similar question. Do you remember anyone
   wanting to personally invite Philip Ewell to participate
13
   in Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, but
14
   being told no?
15
                   I don't think I remember anybody
16
             No.
        Α.
   specifically.
17
             If someone was blocked from reaching out to
18
        Ο.
   Philip Ewell in that way, do you think that would stand
19
   out in your memory?
20
                    MR. WALTON:
                                 Form.
21
             If you knew of it?
22
        Q.
             It's possible. Like I said, I was really
23
        Α.
   trying to not weigh in --
24
             Yeah.
25
        Ο.
```

-- as much as possible, to just keep my 1 Α. distance on it. 2 Okay. Let me ask another question. 3 Q. Are you a member of the Society for Music 4 Theory? 5 Yes. 6 Α. 7 And do they have a server list? Q. They have a server list. 8 Α. And is that how the call for papers was 9 Ο. disseminated? 10 11 I'm not sure. I wasn't actually paying that 12 close attention to the SMT list. But that is frequently used for that purpose. If you have a call for papers, 13 you can use the SMT Listserv. 14 And is every member on the SMT list then a 15 Q. recipient of that call for papers? 16 17 I'm not sure. Sometimes, I don't get the Α. 18 Listserv emails. And I am a member, so I'm not sure. 19 Maybe. Is it your understanding, as a member of 20 0. the Society for Music Theory, that the server list is 21 supposed to be received by all of the members? 22 I think the intent is that -- the way I would 23 word it is that people who want to be on the Listserv can 24 25 request an access to it, and then they would get the

```
messages for it.
1
             And if you could turn to UNT page 2663 in
2
   Exhibit Number 4, I believe, it is. Right?
3
              It's Number 4. Say the number one more time.
4
        Α.
              2663.
5
        Ο.
              Okay.
                   I'm on 2663 now.
6
        Α.
7
              Do you see the second email in that page?
        Q.
   I believe it's the second email.
               It says -- It's headlined, "Call for Papers
9
   sent to all the members of SMT."
10
11
               Do you see that?
12
              Yes.
        Α.
             And do you see that "To" line says,
13
   smt-announce:@societymusictheory.org?
14
              Yes.
15
        Α.
              Is that the server list for the Society of
16
        Ο.
   Music Theory?
17
18
              Maybe.
                      I don't really know. It appears to be
        Α.
   that, but I don't really know the way the email works on
19
   that.
20
21
              And is that -- so you don't remember one way or
        Ο.
   another if that's the actual email?
22
              No, I have no idea.
23
        Α.
             And if you just review the body of the message,
24
        Q.
   if you could, please. And my question is
25
```

```
just going to be, is that the call for papers that you
1
   remember being prepared by the Journal at that time?
2
              Like I said, I didn't put it together. But as
3
   far as I can tell, this resembles -- this resembles the
4
   call for papers.
5
                    Let's see. I'm going to ask you to turn
6
              Okay.
        Q.
7
   to page 2657, please. This is UNT Bates stamped 2657.
                     I'm on it.
8
        Α.
              Okay.
              Do you see the email at the top of that page?
9
        Q.
   There's -- forget the header there, but there's one
10
   that's a headline, "Discussions about the appropriate
11
   time for CFP by JSS."
12
               Do you see that?
13
              "Discussions about the appropriate time for CFP
14
        Α.
   by JSS."
15
             Yes.
              I'm just trying to locate you on the page.
16
        0.
              Sure.
17
        Α.
18
              And this appears -- first of all, do you
        0.
   remember this email?
19
              Not particularly.
20
        Α.
21
              Do you have any reason to believe you did not
        0.
   get this email?
22
23
              No.
        Α.
              And this is an email from Ellen Bakulina on
24
        Q.
```

Sunday, December 1st, 2019, to Diego, Levi, me (being

```
Professor Jackson there), Benjamin (being you), and
1
   Stephen.
             Right?
2
             Yeah, it appears to be those recipients.
                                                         I'm
3
        Α.
   just in the carbon copy line.
4
5
             Yep.
        Q.
              Professor Bakulina says, "I just had a
6
7
   conversation with a colleague about the SMT plenary
   session (of which Ewell's talk was part), and he told
   me what I should have known all along, because this was
   announced right before the presentations; that the
10
   plenary talks will be published in Music Theory
11
   Spectrum."
12
              Did I read that correctly?
13
             You read that correctly.
14
        Α.
             Were you aware that Professor Ewell's
15
        Q.
   presentation was published in the Music Theory Spectrum
16
   journal without peer review?
17
             I'm really -- I don't know whether it was or
18
        Α.
19
   not.
             Do you recall anyone complaining that Professor
20
        Ο.
   Ewell and his presentation was published in Spectrum
21
   without peer review?
22
             I don't really know, but I didn't have any
23
   conversations either way about that.
24
```

Incidentally, can you describe in as brief a

25

Ο.

detail as you can what Music Theory Spectrum is for the Court?

- A. Music Theory Spectrum is the leading journal of the Society for Music Theory, in my opinion.
- Q. As someone who was active in that field and also the editor of a specialized journal in music theory, is it unusual for Music Theory Spectrum to publish things without peer review?
- A. That would -- from my perspective, I don't know the inner workings of Music Theory Spectrum. But I would expect them to follow a peer review, some sort of peer-review process.
- Q. So if they didn't in the case of Professor Ewell, that would have been a deviation from your expectations of their normal process?
- A. As far as I can tell, I don't know what happened with Ewell's article after the plenary. But you know, my expectation would be that it would go through some sort of vetting or peer-review process.
- \circ Okay. So we skip down. The next email is December 1st, 2019, at 7:51 p.m.
 - Do you see that?
 - A. Yes.

```
And that's by Levy -- Levi Walls, excuse me.
1
   Did I say that right?
2
             Yes.
3
        Α.
             And he seems to also confirm that the
4
   announcement was made that these papers would be
5
   published in Spectrum before they were even delivered
6
7
   to the panel.
              That's what Ellen Bakulina described, correct?
8
             Yeah, it appears to be in her email.
9
        Α.
10
             Then do you remember the subsequent discussion,
        Ο.
   which is continued by Professor Bakulina, about whether
11
12
   to go forward with the JSS call for papers as planned?
             I don't really recall a lot of discussion on
13
        Α.
   it.
14
             Okay. And so the next message is
15
   December 1st, 4:53 p.m. It seems like some of them
16
   either might be unusually stamped or they may be out of
17
18
   order.
19
             Okay.
        Α.
             But I just want to call your attention to the
20
        Q.
   one that begins at the bottom of that page. Do you see
21
   that?
          Ellen Bakulina to Walls, Jackson, Graf, Cubero,
22
   Slottow.
             And this appears to be two different emails.
23
   For some reason, Timothy Jackson is listed twice. Do you
24
   see that? This is at the bottom of UNT 2657.
25
```

```
I see -- oh, yes, I do see that he appears
1
   twice there in the "To" line.
2
              That's not important. The thing I wanted to
3
        Q.
   call your attention to, is that your correct email there
4
   that we discussed earlier?
5
              That is my correct email.
6
7
             Okay. So whenever that email appears in an
        0.
   email, then you received it, correct?
              Yes.
9
        Α.
             Okay. And Timothy then responds, "All things
10
        Ο.
   considered, JSS should go forward with the call as
11
   planned."
12
              Do you see that subsequent email?
13
              I do.
14
        Α.
             At 10:06 p.m.?
15
        Q.
                     This is on 2658.
16
             Yeah.
        Α.
             And he says -- I'm going to skip down to,
17
        Q.
18
   oh, geez, to the sixth line, the body of the email that
19
   begins on UNT 2658. Do you see that "- and we definitely
   should publish it" line?
20
21
              Yes.
        Α.
              So he says, "We definitely should publish it."
22
        Q.
              He then says, "More responses have promised
23
```

and have even been requested. Therefore, if others are

interested in responding, but wish to wait for the

24

```
published version of Ewell's talk, then they are welcome
1
   to do so, and we should be open to publishing additional
2
   responses to that version in a subsequent issue after the
   upcoming one of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
4
   Best, Tim."
5
               Did I read that correctly?
6
7
              Yes, you read that email correctly.
        Α.
              And do you remember responding to that email?
8
        Q.
              I don't really remember it.
9
        Α.
              The next email is from you, correct?
10
        Q.
              Yes.
11
        Α.
12
              Do you believe that is not -- has not been sent
        Q.
   by you?
13
              No. I think I did send that.
14
        Α.
              And you say, "I agree with Tim."
15
        Q.
               Right?
16
              Um-hum.
17
        Α.
              Did you feel you couldn't say you didn't agree?
18
        0.
19
   I mean, strike that question because of the double
   negative.
20
21
               Did you have any reason to volunteer that
   information based in coercion of any kind?
22
              I didn't really feel comfortable elaborating on
23
   my personal viewpoint.
24
              At that time?
25
        Ο.
```

A. At that time, no.

- $_{\mathbb{Q}}$. Well, I'm asking you to elaborate now. Is there some reason you felt compelled to chime in at that time that said you agree with Tim?
- A. There's no particular reason either way other than it seemed like this is the way Dr. Jackson wanted it to happen, so I felt it was best for me to follow what he wanted to do at that point.
 - Q. Did you feel you couldn't express dissent?
- A. To an extent, yeah. I didn't really want to express my dissent.
- Q. Were you lying when you said you agreed with Timothy Jackson?
- A. No. I just didn't feel like I could fully express myself.
- Q. Did you feel the need to express yourself by agreeing with Timothy Jackson at this time when you said you were trying to withdraw as much as possible from the affairs of the Journal?
- ${\tt A.}$ I just had a brief, succinct response that I thought was not going to interfere with the affairs of the Journal from my position of trying to take a step back.
- \circ . Let me -- one further question about emails in this body of documents that were considered by the

```
University of North Texas so-called ad hoc panel.
1
               If you could turn to 2697, please?
2
              2697.
3
        Α.
              And I'm going to direct your attention to an
4
        Ο.
   email at the bottom of that page.
5
              Sure.
6
        Α.
7
              This appears to be an email from you to
        0.
   schenker@unt.edu. Or no, I guess it's from
   schenker@unt.edu, right?
9
              It is from the official Schenker email.
10
              That was going to be my next question. That
11
        0.
   schenker@unt.edu, that's the official email for the
12
   editor?
13
              I'm not really sure who used that email.
                                                          0n
14
        Α.
   occasion, I used it as editor, yeah.
15
              And is this an email you sent?
16
        Ο.
              It appears to be something that I sent, yes.
17
        Α.
             And it looks like this is March 14th, 2020, and
18
        0.
   things are wrapping up with getting the special Symposium
19
   out for publication.
20
21
              Yes, I was trying to collect materials from
   some of the authors, it appears.
22
              Is that why there are three, 1), 2), 3), sort
23
        Ο.
   of bullet points that you are asking for the final
24
   information?
25
```

Yes. 1 Α. And you also say, Levy -- Levi -- excuse me --2 "Levi Walls has done excellent work on this volume, and 3 the Journal will be in good hands as he takes over sole 4 editorship of the JSS." 5 Right? 6 7 Yes. Α. Were you impressed with the work of Levi Walls 8 Q. on the Journal up to this time? I was referring to his work on the software, 10 his familiarity with the process of getting manuscripts 11 12 into the correct software formatting. And then you go on -- well, just to follow that 13 Q. And that was all very good work by him, right? 14 up. The way I understood it, he did a good enough 15 job to take over the reins. And I really felt like I was 16 done at that point. 17 18 And you also commented in this sentence Ο. after that. 19 20 "In my view, the additional content that we collected this winter following Ewell's SMT plenary makes 21 a great addition to an already remarkable publication." 22 Right? 23 24

- Yes. That was a little bit of -- yes. Α.
- Were you lying? Q.

```
No.
 1
        Α.
                    MR. WALTON:
                                  Form.
 2
              I wasn't lying.
 3
        Α.
              And you -- finally, you end the email, "Cheers
 4
        0.
   getting this to press."
 5
               Right?
6
 7
              Yes.
        Α.
              You also -- there's an email right below that.
8
        Q.
   It looks like you write to Barry Wiener. Am I mistaken
9
   about that?
10
              Let's see.
11
        Α.
12
              On March 20th.
        Q.
              On March 20th, Ben Graf wrote to Wiener.
13
        Α.
               I don't see an email address from that, but...
14
              It seems to be copied and pasted into this
15
        Q.
   massive document that was submitted to the UNT ad hoc
16
   panel. Do you remember writing and corresponding with
17
   Barry Wiener?
18
              I don't honestly remember the correspondence
19
   with every author, because I was just trying to get them
20
21
   to sign the forms. You know, my role was very minimal
   there at the end, just to get everyone to sign their
22
23
   forms.
              Um-hum.
24
        Q.
25
              Get it off to press.
        Α.
```

Would you say to an author that you had read 1 Q. his piece when you didn't read it? 2 Possibly. 3 Α. Do you remember doing that for Barry Wiener? 4 0. I really don't remember Barry's article. 5 could not cite specific parts of it. But a lot of times, 6 7 when I finished out the publication, I would say thank you for your contribution or something like that. Do you remember telling the ad hoc panel that 9 Ο. you didn't read all of the articles? 10 11 Yes. Α. 12 Was that true? Q. That's true. I did not read every article 13 Α. word-for-word. 14 Was it expected that you would read the 15 Ο. article? 16 17 I don't think there was a clear expectation. Α. Was there a division of labor in the Journal 18 Ο. 19 for the Symposium? For the Symposium? Was there a division of 20 Α. Not really. labor? 21 Do you know if Mr. Walls read all of the 22 Q. papers? 23 I'm not sure. 24 Α. 25 Do you know if Professor Jackson was relying on Ο.

```
you to read the papers?
1
             I don't know what he was relying on.
2
             Do you know if Mr. -- or Professor Jackson was
3
        Q.
   relying on Mr. Walls to read the papers?
4
5
             I don't know for sure. I don't know for sure
   what he was relying, no.
6
7
             If the editor of a journal doesn't read the
        Ο.
   papers, is that the -- I mean, is that the supervisory
   board's fault?
9
                    MR. WALTON:
                                 Form.
10
             I'm not sure whose fault it would be for
11
   certain things like that.
12
                    MR. ALLEN: Let's go off the record,
13
   please.
14
                    THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record
15
   at 11:28 a.m.
16
17
                      (Recess taken)
                    THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
18
   record at 11:39 a.m.
19
20
                    MR. ALLEN: Professor Graf, I just have a
   few more series of questions, a few more documents, and
21
   then I hope to get you off to lunch.
22
               I'm going to introduce for the record as
23
   Exhibit 5, a document with UNT Bates number 0439.
24
25
               It's an email with the caption, "Benjamin Graf
```

```
to various recipients on July 25th, 2020."
1
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 5 marked.)
2
             Can I ask you just to read this document?
3
        Q.
             This is taken from an email.
4
        Α.
                    MR. WALTON:
                                 Just to clarify, do you want
5
   him to read it to himself or out loud?
6
7
             No.
                   Can you just -- I just want you to
        Ο.
   familiarize yourself with this document, and then I'm
   going to ask you a few questions.
10
             Oh, okay. Let me read it.
             So do you recognize this email?
11
        0.
12
             I do recognize it, but it's been a long time
        Α.
   since I've seen it.
13
             And is it fair to say that on July 25th,
14
        Ο.
   2020, a controversy broke out about the publication of
15
   Volume 12 of the JSS, in particular, the Symposium?
16
17
              I can't really speak to the extent of it, but
        Α.
18
   it seems that people have called it a controversy.
19
        Q.
             And one thing that people objected to was that
   Professor Ewell was never invited to participate?
20
21
             That's what other people have said that I've
        Α.
   heard, yeah.
22
             You don't know of any documents indicating that
23
   anyone wanted to exclude Professor Ewell from the
24
25
   responses?
```

That's a good question. I can't recall today. 1 Α. I wouldn't be able to cite something specifically today. 2 And here, you are actually advocating that you 3 Q. should send Ewell a copy. I assume that means a copy of 4 5 Volume 12? I'm not really sure what it's referring to. 6 Α. 7 Perhaps. And invite him to respond, correct? 8 Q. Yes. 9 Α. So you certainly weren't opposed to Professor 10 Ο. Ewell participating in the dialogue among scholars that 11 12 was being published in the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, correct? 13 I don't -- I didn't really make a clear Yeah. 14 stance either way on that. 15 Well, this is pretty clear. 16 Ο. You say, "I think we should send Ewell a copy 17 and invite him to respond." 18 19 Right? You were saying respond via the Journal in an 20 Α. informal and formal way. I didn't really clarify how to 21 go about doing such a thing. 22 Were you opposed to him responding in the pages 23 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies? 24

Not necessarily.

25

Α.

```
Was there anything that made you think it would
1
        Q.
   be a bad idea for Professor Jackson -- excuse me, for
2
   Professor Ewell to respond in the pages of the Journal of
3
   Schenkerian Studies?
4
5
              I didn't really have a -- as I said before,
   I was trying to withdraw myself. I didn't really have a
6
7
   strong opinion that I was going to voice. I -- yeah.
                    MR. ALLEN: Can I -- can I ask what
8
   exhibit we're on? Number 6? I'm going to introduce as
   Exhibit 6 for the record what appears to be a Facebook
10
11
   post.
12
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 6 marked.)
              Do you recognize this document, Professor Graf?
13
        Q.
   Yes?
14
             Yes.
15
        Α.
             And this is -- this is dated July 25th, 2020,
16
        Ο.
   at 9:28 p.m.
                  Right?
17
18
              Yes.
        Α.
             And it looks like this email from the page
19
        Q.
   before is marked 9:47 p.m. That was Exhibit 5, correct?
20
21
              Yes.
        Α.
             So these are sent in relatively close proximity
22
        Q.
   to each other, right?
23
              Yes.
24
        Α.
              Is this -- first of all, do you recognize this
25
        Ο.
```

```
Facebook post?
1
              I do.
2
        Α.
              And did you create the blue bubble there?
3
        Q.
              Yes.
4
        Α.
             And those are your words to Philip Ewell?
5
        0.
              This is my message to Phil Ewell.
6
        Α.
7
              Were you friends on Facebook or something of
        Q.
   that nature?
9
        Α.
              It appears that we were, yes.
              So you know you -- you knew you could reach out
10
        Ο.
   to him directly at this time?
11
12
              I took it upon myself to reach out to him.
        Α.
             Were you able to reach out to him before this
13
        Q.
   time via Facebook?
14
              I'm not really sure. I'm not really sure what
15
   our status was.
16
             When did you become connected to Professor
17
        Q.
18
   Philip Ewell on Facebook to the best of your knowledge?
19
        Α.
              Just with this message.
              Have your ever corresponded with him before?
20
        Q.
              Not that I can recall.
21
        Α.
             And you say here, "I want to apologize to you
22
        Q.
   and emphasize that although I stepped down and am no
23
   longer involved, the JSS would likely welcome a response
24
   from you."
```

```
Did I read that correctly?
 1
              Yes.
 2
        Α.
              And you say, "We felt uneasy about the
 3
        Q.
   situation from the beginning."
 4
               Right?
 5
              Yes.
6
        Α.
 7
              What did you feel uneasy about?
        Q.
              I felt uneasy about the transition from me
8
        Α.
   stepping down and maybe having to step up.
9
              And is that what you told Philip Ewell here?
10
        Q.
              That was one part of it.
11
        Α.
12
              But you didn't tell that to Philip Ewell here,
        Q.
   did you?
13
              No, I didn't feel like it was necessary.
14
        Α.
              You said, "We got significant pressure from the
15
        Q.
   advisory board and some members of the editorial board."
16
17
               Correct?
              Yes.
18
        Α.
19
              And yet the email we looked at seemed to be Mr.
        Q.
   Walls speaking on your behalf, asking about pro-Ewell
20
   contributors.
21
               Do you remember that email?
22
              I think so.
23
        Α.
24
              I'm just going to try to find it. That was the
        Q.
25
   email in the Exhibit 4. Do you remember that? From
```

```
February 13th.
1
               Do you remember that email we read when
2
   Dr. Graf and I writes Mr. Levi Walls, "Were wondering
3
   what your thoughts were concerning the submission from
4
   Clark, Beaudoin, and Lett. And as you may have seen,
5
   these responses are at least implicitly
6
   anti-Schenkerian."
7
              Do you remember that?
8
              The way I remember that, that was Levi
9
        Α.
   speaking, not me.
10
11
             That was Exhibit 4, correct?
        Ο.
12
              That was in...
        Α.
              So the controversy, it seemed, at that time was
13
        Ο.
   that there were pro-Ewell contributions, correct?
14
             Well, that was Levi's wording, so I can't
15
   really -- I can't really clarify what he was saying by
16
17
   that.
              Did you ever discuss with Professor Ewell what
18
        Ο.
   the controversies were inside the editorial staff at this
   time?
20
              Not that I remember.
21
        Α.
              By this time, I mean July 25th, 2020.
22
        Q.
              No, I hadn't really spoken to Ewell at all
23
        Α.
   until this point.
24
25
              And in the bottom part of that Facebook post,
        Ο.
```

```
you say, "JSS advisors mentioned asking you about a
1
   response after your planned visit to UNT."
2
               Do you see that?
3
             Yes.
        Α.
4
             Was it your intention to invite Philip Ewell at
5
        Ο.
   this time to give a response to the JSS?
6
7
        Α.
              I had heard a rumor about inviting Ewell to be
   a quest speaker at UNT.
                       Did you want to invite him to give a
9
        Ο.
              Um-hum.
   response in the pages of JSS?
10
              I don't think that was my decision to make.
11
        Α.
12
              Did Professor Ewell ever respond to any
        Q.
   overtures that he would contribute to the JSS?
13
              I'm not sure.
14
        Α.
             Did you ever get a response other than the one
15
        Q.
   here from Professor Ewell?
16
              This is all I can remember, this short
17
        Α.
   conversation.
18
              Did you ever meet with Professor Ewell for
19
        Q.
   lunch as it's discussed in that Facebook post?
20
21
              The only time we met up in person was this past
        Α.
   summer actually. That was it.
22
             Did you discuss anything -- excuse me. Strike
23
        0.
   that, please.
24
              Did you discuss anything having to do with the
25
```

```
Journal of Schenkerian Studies during that meeting?
1
              Not the details of the JSS, no.
2
        Α.
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                I'm going to mark as
3
   Exhibit 7 an email thread with the lead email being from
4
   Benjamin Graf to John Ishiyama on the 14th of September,
5
   2020.
          Could I mark that as Exhibit 7 for the record?
6
7
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 7 marked.)
              So Professor Graf, before we get started, I
8
        Q.
   know I'm bouncing around a little bit, but I'm going to
   take you back to your meeting with the ad hoc panel,
10
   which we discussed earlier today.
11
12
              Okay.
        Α.
              Do you recognize this document?
13
        Q.
              Yes.
14
        Α.
             And is this an email from you to John Ishiyama?
15
        Q.
16
             Yes, it appears to be.
        Α.
17
              And you knew at this time that John Ishiyama
        Q.
18
   was the head of the so-called ad hoc panel, correct?
19
        Α.
              Right.
             And what was the purpose of your sending this
20
        0.
   email to Professor Ishiyama?
21
              I'm not really sure.
                                    It seemed like I was just
22
        Α.
   saying thank you for your time.
23
             You said you felt better about having spoken
24
        Q.
   about it, correct? Incidentally, did you know that they
25
```

```
were taking notes on their meeting with you?
1
              I wasn't sure, but I guess they probably did.
2
        Α.
              Did they -- sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt
3
        Q.
   you.
4
5
              Given their output, it seems like they probably
        Α.
   did take notes.
6
7
        Ο.
              Did they ever share their notes with you to
   seek any clarification if they were correct or anything
   of that nature?
9
              I don't think so.
10
              Did they tell you they were recording the
11
        Ο.
12
   conversation they had with you in any way?
              I'm not sure.
13
        Α.
              You don't remember that they did, though?
14
        Q.
              I don't really know if they did or did not.
15
        Α.
              So this email refers to something you attached.
16
        0.
   Do you see that?
17
18
              Yes.
        Α.
19
              Do you know what --
        Q.
              I don't see the attachment there, but yes.
20
        Α.
21
                      That's what I'm going to ask you about.
              Right.
        Q.
               Do you know what was attached?
22
              No, I can't remember what was attached to that.
23
        Α.
24
              So if you skip to the -- in the nature of
        Q.
25
   emails, let's say skip to the bottom, 2504, UNT 2504.
```

```
There's an email that begins on the previous page from
1
   John Ishiyama to you. Do you see that one?
2
              Does it begin, Dear Professor Graf?
3
        Α.
              Yes.
                    Now, do you remember this being an email
4
        Ο.
   that invites you to meet with the ad hoc panel?
5
              Yes.
6
        Α.
7
             And then if you skip to the very end of the
        0.
   document, the last page marked UNT 2505, there's -- so a
   standalone, what looks like an email from Timothy Jackson
9
   or at least a text with Tim at the bottom.
10
               "All the best, Tim."
11
12
              Do you see that?
             Yes.
13
        Α.
              Now, that is in series with the previous
14
        Ο.
   documents. And so I'm just going to represent to you
15
   that it's often in the nature of emails that the big
16
   body of the email is followed by the attachment.
17
              Yes.
18
        Α.
19
        Q.
              So my question is to try to confirm if that was
   the attachment that you referred to in the header email.
20
21
              I don't really know today thinking back on it.
        Α.
   I was just trying to do what the panel asked of me.
22
              Do you remember sending this text to the panel?
23
        Q.
              Not really.
24
        Α.
              It says, "The responses, which if you read
25
        Q.
```

```
them, were pretty well evenly split between pro- and
1
   contra-, and published in the Symposium back-to-back in
2
   alternation so as to present a balanced picture of the
   results of the call for comments."
4
               Did I read that correctly?
5
              Yes.
6
        Α.
7
              Do you believe that's an accurate
        0.
   representation by Timothy Jackson of the work of the
   editorial board on the Symposium?
9
              It's hard to say. Without having more of a
10
   hand in it, I don't really know if you could say they
11
12
   were evenly split.
             You don't remember how many were pro and how
13
        Ο.
   many were con?
14
              No.
15
        Α.
             Do you remember the Journal rejecting any
16
        0.
   pro-Ewell comments?
17
18
        Α.
              I don't remember that, no.
             And Timothy Jackson says, "The majority of the
19
        Q.
   authors are well-known, highly seasoned scholars, ranging
20
   from the Chair of the Harvard Music Department to the
21
   authors of books on Schenker and Schenkerian analysis."
22
               Did I read that right?
23
             Yes.
24
        Α.
              In your experience as editor of the Journal
25
        Q.
```

```
of Schenkerian Studies and as an expert in this field,
1
   with a dissertation in music theory, is that correct?
2
             I don't know exact bios of all of them.
3
        Α.
             Do you have any reason to think it's not
4
        0.
   correct?
5
             No, I can't recall whether it's correct or not.
6
        Α.
7
             And to end this, though, do you have any reason
        0.
   to think -- strike that, please.
               Is this the full email?
                                        Do you remember any
9
   other parts of this email?
10
11
             I don't remember.
        Α.
12
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                I'm going to mark as
   Exhibit 8 for the record. This is an email -- this is
13
   an email with the Bates stamp JACKS 089828.
                                                  It has the
14
   heading, Timothy Jackson to Diego Cubero. And cc'd,
15
   among others, are also yourself, Benjamin Graf.
16
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 8 marked.)
17
18
             So I just want to go over this quickly.
        0.
   I'm going to draw your attention to the third paragraph
19
   in that top line email.
20
21
               Is that the same text, which we just read,
   that seems to have been collected by the ad hoc panel?
22
              It appears to be.
23
        Α.
             And there is other -- there are other parts of
24
        Q.
25
   that email here on the email of July 26th, 2020, right?
```

Yeah. 1 Α. Do you have any reason to -- strike that. 2 Q. Can you give any reason why the full email 3 wasn't included to the ad hoc panel? 4 5 I don't really know. Α. If an email was excerpted, that would have been 6 Ο. 7 you who excerpted it and sent it to the panel, correct? That could have been. I was just trying to 8 Α. address what the panel was asking. Why would that cause you to excerpt only a 10 portion of an email rather than including the whole 11 email? 12 I'm not really sure. You'd have to ask the 13 Α. panel. 14 In the top line email there, Timothy Jackson 15 represents to Diego and his colleagues, "To reply 16 directly to your query: Stephen, Ben, Levi, and I read 17 18 through and edited every word of the responses very carefully." 19 Right? Didn't he say that? 20 I see that. 21 Α. But that doesn't appear in the portion of the 22 Q. email sent to the ad hoc panel, right? 23 24 No. Α. This is the last series of questions. 25 Ο.

```
deposition has the best part at the end.
1
             Sure.
2
        Α.
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                I'm going to mark as
3
   Exhibit -- I think we're up to Exhibit 9. Am I correct?
4
5
                    THE REPORTER:
                                   Yes.
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 9 marked.)
6
7
             I'm going to mark as Exhibit 9 an email from
        0.
   Peter Kohanski to Benjamin Brand.
               Now, you'll see a little funny stamp down in
9
   the corner. That's because this was previously used as
10
   an exhibit when we deposed a fellow professor in your
11
12
   department named Heidlberger, I believe. That shouldn't
   concern us here. I'm just going to ask you really quick.
13
   Do you recognize this at all?
14
             No.
15
        Α.
16
             Can you skip down to the next page? Do you see
        Ο.
   where is says, "Dear Dean Richmond"?
17
18
             Yes.
        Α.
             Now, I just want you to read this -- let me ask
19
        Q.
   you to do this.
20
21
              Can you read the first two paragraphs and just
   answer if you think you've received or read this before?
22
              I have seen it before.
23
        Α.
             When did you see this before?
24
        Q.
25
              I saw this. I read through this document as
        Α.
```

```
part of my preparations for today.
1
             Okay. Had you seen it back in 2020?
2
        Q.
             I had seen it back in 2020, although it would
3
   be hard for me to pinpoint the exact context.
4
             Did you ever support the graduate students in
5
        Ο.
   their circulation of this petition?
6
                  But I think it would need more
7
        Α.
             No.
   clarification.
                    MR. ALLEN: All right. Let me mark as
9
   Exhibit Number --
10
             Professor Graf, did I mark that as Exhibit 9?
11
        Ο.
12
             This is Exhibit 9.
        Α.
                    MR. ALLEN: I'm going to mark as
13
   Exhibit 10 -- this is an email from you, Professor Graf,
14
   on July 30th, 2020, at 3:10 p.m., to various faculty
15
   members.
16
17
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 10 marked.)
18
             And while I ask you questions about this,
        Ο.
19
   I'm going to ask you to go into the stack and pull up
   Exhibit 3, which is the November 25th, 2023, Ad Hoc Panel
20
   Report. And you'll see at the end, there are various
21
   exhibits to that report. If you turn to the back.
22
             Are you referring to Exhibit 3?
23
        Α.
                    I'm referring to the exhibits at the
             I am.
24
        Q.
25
   back. And then I want to ask you some questions about
```

```
the document I've just designated as Exhibit 10.
1
   excuse me. Did I get that wrong? No.
                                             It is Exhibit 10.
2
               So first of all, Exhibit 10, do you recognize
3
   this document?
4
              Yes.
5
        Α.
              And what is this document?
6
        Q.
7
              This is an email about a faculty statement.
        Α.
              And is that faculty statement that you are
8
        Q.
   pleased to sign, as it says in that first line, is that
   the exhibit to the Ad Hoc Panel Report, which was
10
   attached as their Exhibit 4?
11
                    MR. WALTON:
12
                                 Do you have a page number?
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                Thank you.
13
                                             I do.
              It's JACKSON 228 as Bates number.
14
        Q.
              Yes.
15
        Α.
              So you're at JACKSON 228, correct?
16
        0.
              Yes.
17
        Α.
18
              And that is your signature on this long list of
        0.
19
   people who signed this letter, correct?
             Yes, I signed this statement.
20
        Α.
21
              You're sort of sixth in position, I suppose?
        0.
              Yeah.
22
        Α.
              And this is the statement that's referred to in
23
        0.
   Exhibit 10, correct?
24
25
              As far as I understand it, yes.
        Α.
```

```
All right. And Exhibit -- well, excuse me.
1
        Q.
   This attachment to the Ad Hoc Panel Report has the
2
   header, "Statement of UNT Faculty on Journal of
   Schenkerian Studies."
4
5
               Right?
              Yes, in the ad hoc exhibit.
6
        Α.
7
              And it's dated July 30th, 2020, in this
        0.
   form?
8
                    MR. WALTON:
                                  Form.
9
              In this form that, it's reprinted by the
10
   university's ad hoc panel, it says at the top, "Statement
11
12
   of UNT faculty on Journal of Schenkerian Studies, Friday,
   July 31st, 2020."
13
               Do you see that?
14
              Yes, July 31st, 2020.
15
             Okay. And if you skip to the second paragraph,
16
        Q.
   it says, "We endorse the call for action outlined in our
17
   students' letter."
18
19
               Do you see that?
              Yes.
20
        Α.
              It has a URL embedded, correct?
21
        0.
              Yes.
22
        Α.
             And is it your understanding that this
23
        Q.
   faculty statement was expressly referring to the student
24
   petition?
25
```

```
It would seem so.
1
        Α.
              So --
2
        Q.
              I didn't actually write this, but --
3
        Α.
              But you did sign it, correct?
4
        0.
              It seems so, yes.
5
        Α.
              And by doing that, you particularly, as an
6
        Q.
7
   individual, endorsed what was said in that statement, the
   faculty statement?
              I did sign the faculty statement, yes.
9
        Α.
              So my next question is if you skip forward in
10
   the exhibits to the UNT ad hoc panel report to JACKSON
11
12
   226, there's something captioned Exhibit 3 by the ad hoc
   panel. Do you see that?
13
              Yes.
14
        Α.
              And it says, "I am sharing this statement on
15
        Q.
   behalf of a cross section of graduate students in the
16
   division of music history, theory, and ethnomusicology."
17
18
               Can you confirm that that is the student
19
   statement, which is the URL link embedded in the faculty
   statement?
20
              It looks like it is.
21
        Α.
              Do you have any reason to think that is not the
22
        Q.
23
   case?
              No.
24
        Α.
25
              I believe that statement is still up online.
        Ο.
```

```
So if we clicked on the URL, we could get it again unless
1
   it's been taken down. Correct?
2
              Right. I don't really know.
3
        Α.
              So your intention was also to endorse the
4
        Ο.
   call for action outlined in that student letter that is
5
   attached to the Ad Hoc Panel Report?
6
7
        Α.
             Yeah. I think the intent was just to support
   our graduate students.
              Do you know what the call for action outlined
9
        Ο.
   in the student letter was?
10
              I knew some of it, but not the exact specifics.
11
        Α.
             Had you read it in its entirety before you
12
        Q.
   signed the faculty statement?
13
              It's hard to say, but I think yes.
14
        Α.
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                I think I can pass the
15
16
   witness now, Ben.
                    MR. WALTON: We'll reserve.
17
                                Okay.
18
                    MR. ALLEN:
                                      We're off the record
                    THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
19
   at 12:08 p.m.
20
21
              (Proceedings concluded at 12:08 p.m.)
22
23
24
25
```

1	CHA	NGES AND SIGNATURE		
2	WITNESS: BENJAMIN S.	GRAF, Ph.D.		
3	DATE: 9-23-24			
4	PAGE/LINE C	HANGE	REASON	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
23				
24				
25				

1	
2	
3	
4	I, BENJAMIN S. GRAF, have read the foregoing
5	deposition and hereby affix my signature that same
6	is true and correct, except as noted above.
7	
8	DEN LAMEN C. ODAE
9	BENJAMIN S. GRAF
10	THE STATE OF
11	COUNTY OF
12	Before me,, on this day
13	personally appeared BENJAMIN S. GRAF, known to me or
14	proved to me on the oath of or
15	through (description of
16	identity card or other document) to be the person whose
17	name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and
18	acknowledged to me that he/she executed the same for
19	the purpose and consideration therein expressed.
20	Given under my hand and seal of office on this
21	, day of,
22	
23	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
24	THE STATE OF My Commission Expires:
25	THY COMMITSSION EXPITES.

```
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
1
                   FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF
                         SHERMAN DIVISION
2
   TIMOTHY JACKSON,
3
        Plaintiff.
4
                                   CASE NO. 4:21-CV-00033-ALM
5
   VS.
   LAURA WRIGHT, et al.,
6
        Defendants.
7
8
                  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION OF
9
           ORAL DEPOSITION OF BENJAMIN S. GRAF, Ph.D.
10
                        September 23, 2024
11
12
        I, KIM D. CARRELL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
13
   in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the
14
   following:
15
        That the witness, BENJAMIN S. GRAF, was duly
16
   sworn and that the transcript of the oral deposition is
17
18
   a true record of the testimony given by the witness;
19
        That the deposition transcript was duly submitted
   on October 21, 2024, to Mr. Benjamin Walton, the attorney
20
21
   for the witness, for examination, signature, and return to
   me by November 22, 2024, (30 days);
22
        That pursuant to the information given to the
23
   deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken,
24
   the following includes all partes of record and the
25
```

```
amount of time used by each party at the time of the
 1
   deposition;
 2
         Michael Thad Allen - 02 HRS: 37 MIN
 3
         Benjamin Walton - 00 HRS: 00 MIN
 4
   FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
        Mr. Michael Thad Allen
 5
         ALLEN LAW, LLC
         P.O. Box 404
6
         Quaker Hill, CT 06375
        Telephone: 860.772.4738
 7
         Fax: 860.469.2783
         E-mail: M.allen@allen-lawfirm.com
 8
9
   FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
10
        Mr. Benjamin S. Walton
11
        Assistant Attorney General
        General Litigation Division
12
        P.O. Box_12548, Capital Station
        Austin, Texas 78711
13
        Telephone: 512.463.2120
         Fax: 512.320.0667
14
         E-mail: Benjamin.Walton@oag.texas.gov
15
             - and -
16
         Renaldo Stowers
        University of North Texas System
17
        Office of General Counsel
801 North Texas Boulevard
18
         Denton, Texas 76201
        Telephone: 940.565.2717
19
         Fax: 940.369.7026
        E-mail: Renaldo.Stowers@untsystem.edu
20
21
        I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
22
   related to, nor employed by any of the parties or
23
   attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was
24
25
   taken, and further that I am not financially or
```

```
otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
1
        Certified to by me on this 21st day of October,
2
   2024.
3
 4
 5
6
                             Kim D. Carrell, CSR NO. 1184
                             Date of Expiration: 7-31-26
 7
                             JULIA WHALEY & ASSOCIATES, INC.
                             2012 Vista Crest Drive
8
                             Carrollton, Texas 75007-1640
                             214-668-5578/Fax 972-236-6666
9
                             JulieTXCSR@gmail.com
                             Firm registration No. 436
10
                             Firm registration Expires 5-31-25
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

				404.0.404.15	
#	10:45 [1] - 71:10	2019-2020 [1] -	2757 [1] - 81:5	104:9, 104:10,	Α
	10:54 [1] - 81:11	44:8	2758 [4] - 80:22,	104:12	
#200 1.00	1184 [1] - 125:6	2020 [28] -	80:24, 80:25,	65 [1] - 3:18	a m roy 1,10
#308 [1] - 1:23	11:28 [1] -	26:25, 31:23,	81:12		a.m [9] - 1:19,
•	101:16	32:12, 47:19,	_	7	6:4, 40:1, 40:4,
•	11:39 [1] -	47:24, 65:13,	3		71:7, 71:10,
	101:19	66:2, 67:2, 67:14,		7 [4] - 4:3, 109:4,	81:11, 101:16,
'job [1] - 67:16	12 [14] - 10:9,	68:21, 79:14,	3 [9] - 3:16, 42:2,	109:6, 109:7	101:19
,	43:1, 43:4, 66:22,	80:13, 81:9, 87:4,	65:11, 65:12,	7-24-20 [1] -	ability [2] - 7:3,
0	67:10, 68:22,	87:5, 97:18,	80:8, 97:23,	3:22	7:10
	71:20, 75:25,	102:1, 102:15,	116:20, 116:23,	7-25-20	able [9] - 8:18,
	77:8, 80:12,	104:16, 107:22,	119:12		21:20, 25:11,
00 [2] - 124:3	80:16, 87:14,	109:6, 113:25,		104 [1] - 4:2	31:15, 47:9, 57:1,
000107 [1] - 4:10	102:16, 103:5	116:2, 116:3,	30 [2] - 5:18,	7-31-26 [1] -	69:19, 103:2,
000110)	12548 [2] - 2:11,	116:15, 118:7,	123:22	125:7	105:13
115 [1] - 4:10	124:12	118:13, 118:15	30th [3] - 8:13,	75007-1640 [1] -	above-styled [1]
000233)	12:08 [3] - 1:19,	2023 [1] - 116:20	116:15, 118:7	125:8	- 1:17
[1] - 3:18	120:20, 120:22	2024 [9] - 1:12,	31st [2] - 118:13,	76201 [2] - 2:17,	absolutely [1] -
000439)	13th [2] - 81:6,	1:18, 5:3, 6:3,	118:15	124:18	19:21
102 [1] -	107:1	28:22, 123:11,	37 [1] - 124:3	78711 [2] - 2:12,	academic [3] -
3:24	14 [1] - 4:4	123:20, 123:22,	3:10 [1] - 116:15	124:13	28:6, 49:15, 50:2
000526)	14th [2] - 97:18,	125:3		79 [1] - 3:21	access [1] -
117 [1] -	109:5	2025 [1] - 77:25	4	7:51 [1] - 92:21	88:25
4:14	17 [1] - 79:14	20th [2] - 99:12,			accomplished
002500 [1] - 4:5	1st [3] - 90:25,	99:13	4 [10] - 3:19,	8	[4] - 17:9, 17:11,
002505)	92:21, 93:16	21 [1] - 123:20	79:12, 79:16,		33:16, 75:8
109 [1] - 4:5	02.2.1, 00.10	214-598-5229 [1]	79:12, 79:16,	0 4.0	according [2] -
	2	- 2:24		8 [3] - 4:6,	55:8, 76:6
002645 [1] - 3:21		214-668-5578/	106:25, 107:11,	113:13, 113:17	accurate [2] -
002782)[1]		Fax [1] - 125:9	117:11	80 [1] - 70:16	40:19, 112:7
- 3:21	2 [8] - 3:3, 3:13,	21st [1] - 125:2	4/4 [7] - 49:15,	801 [3] - 1:22,	accused [8] -
02 [1] - 124:3	40:6, 40:8, 40:23,	22 [1] - 123:22	49:19, 49:21,	2:17, 124:18	22:2, 22:4, 22:6,
0439 [1] - 101:24	80:7, 80:15,	226 [1] - 119:12	50:2, 50:9, 50:13,	860.469.2783 [2]	32:2, 32:9, 75:22,
06375 [2] - 2:5,	97:23	228 [2] - 117:14,	50:15	- 2:6, 124:7	75:25, 77:24
124:6	2/1 [3] - 50:10,	117:16	40 [2] - 3:12,	860.772.4738 [2]	accusing [1] -
067 [1] - 41:13	50:13, 50:15	23 [3] - 1:12, 5:3,	3:15	- 2:6, 124:7	32:13
067377 [1] - 3:15	2/2 [1] - 49:19	123:11	404 [2] - 2:5,		achieved [1] -
067379 [1] - 42:1	20 [1] - 5:17		124:6	9	47:5
067388 [2] -	2008 [2] - 10:12,	23rd [2] - 1:18,	436 [1] - 125:10		achievement [1]
43:2, 43:4	11:1	6:3	4:21-CV-00033-	0 4.0 445.4	- 43:21
067401)	2010 [3] - 11:17,	25 [3] - 42:2,	ALM [3] - 1:5, 5:4,	9 [6] - 4:8, 115:4,	acknowledged
[1] - 3:15	11:18, 12:10	43:1, 43:4	123:5	115:6, 115:7,	[1] - 122:18
089828 [2] - 4:7,	2010ish [1] -	2504 [2] - 110:25	4:53 [1] - 93:16	116:11, 116:12	acquaintance
113:14	25:1	2505 [1] - 111:8		9-23-24 [1] -	[1] - 44:14
089832)	2012 [1] - 125:8	25th [8] - 8:12,	5	121:3	act [1] - 69:21
114 [1] - 4:7	2015 [1] - 27:7	65:13, 77:25,		940.369.7026 [2]	action [18] -
	2016 [5] - 13:11,	102:1, 102:14,	F 151 214 2100	- 2:18, 124:19	34:19, 34:20,
1	24:23, 27:8,	104:16, 107:22,	5 [5] - 3:4, 3:22,	940.565.2717 [2]	34:24, 34:25,
•	28:21, 40:25	116:20	101:24, 102:2,	- 2:18, 124:19	i i
		2645 [1] - 79:14	104:20	972-236-6666 [1]	35:1, 35:9, 35:12,
1 [7] - 3:12, 40:5,	2017 [1] - 47:8	2657 [3] - 90:7,	5-31-25 [1] -	- 125:9	38:3, 38:6, 38:7, 38:10, 39:4, 39:8,
40:8, 40:11,	2018 [1] - 47:11	93:25	125:10	9:03 [2] - 1:19,	
40:12, 40:22,	2019 [16] -	2658 [2] - 94:16,	512.320.0667 [2]	6:4	118:17, 120:5,
97:23	31:23, 45:24,	94:19	- 2:13, 124:14	9:28 [1] - 104:17	120:9, 124:24,
10 [7] - 4:11,	47:12, 49:2, 49:3,	2663 [3] - 89:2,	512.463.2120 [2]	9:46 [1] - 40:1	125:1
116:14, 116:17,	51:3, 52:15,	89:5, 89:6	- 2:12, 124:13	9:47 [1] - 104:20	actions [5] -
117:1, 117:2,	54:15, 59:15,	2697 [2] - 97:2,		9:53 [1] - 40:4	34:14, 34:16,
117:3, 117:24	61:21, 61:22,	97:3	6		36:14, 37:9,
100 [2] - 86:23	63:3, 75:16,	26th [1] - 113:25		1	37:25
10:06 [1] - 94:15	75:20, 90:25,	272 [2] - 66:13,	6 rs1 - 2.7 /1.4		active [1] - 92:5
10:34 [1] - 71:7	92:21	66:14	6 [5] - 3:7, 4:1,		Activities [1] -
1					
	1	1	1	I	I

43:11
activities [2] -
19:3, 53:25
activity [2] -
43:25, 53:6
actual [1] -
89:22 Ad [9] - 3:16,
65:14, 65:22,
65:24, 77:24,
116:20, 117:10,
118:2, 120:6
ad [16] - 79:20,
79:24, 80:2, 97:1,
99:16, 100:9, 109:10, 109:18,
111:5, 113:22,
114:4, 114:23,
114:4, 114:23, 118:6, 118:11,
119:11, 119:12
adapt [1] - 20:17
add [1] - 73:5
addition [3] - 8:25, 62:17,
98:22
additional [2] -
95:2, 98:20
address [3] -
75:20, 99:14,
114:9
advance [1] - 20:17
advisee [1] -
36:11
advisor [7] -
14:22, 14:24,
15:7, 15:10,
17:14, 31:5
advisors [2] - 58:8, 108:1
advisory [4] -
31:6, 79:4, 83:16,
106:16
advocate [3] -
71:22, 71:23,
72:11
advocating [1] - 103:3
affairs [2] -
96:19, 96:21
affect [2] - 7:7,
7:10
affiliated [1] -
42:6
affix [1] - 122:5
agree [8] - 74:25, 76:24,
77:15, 79:5,
95:15, 95:18,
96:4

agreed [2] - 65:6, 96:12
agreeing [1] -
96:17
Agreement [1] - 5:7
agreement [1] -
77:22
aid [1] - 48:15 aim [1] - 53:15
al [3] - 1:6, 3:23,
123:6
aligned [1] -
29:19 Allen [5] - 2:4,
6:9, 57:7, 124:3,
124:5
ALLEN [22] - 2:4, 6:9, 6:19,
9:10, 39:23,
57:11, 58:2, 71:3,
74:15, 79:11, 101:13, 101:20,
104:8, 109:3,
113:12, 115:3,
116:9, 116:13, 117:13, 120:15,
120:18, 124:5
Allen [1] -
3:7 almost [1] -
28:21
ALSO [1] - 2:21
alternation [1] - 112:3
America [1] -
55:13
amount [1] - 124:1
analysis [28] -
16:21, 18:1, 19:12, 19:13,
19:12, 19:13, 19:16, 19:20,
20:2, 20:3, 20:8,
20:11, 20:20, 20:21, 21:7,
21:14, 22:3, 22:5,
22:8, 22:22,
22:23, 24:11, 34:11, 56:1, 56:4,
56:6, 56:17, 57:2,
57:23, 112:22
analyst [1] - 14:9
14.9 Analyst [2] -
14:10, 14:11
analyzing [1] -
16:12 Analyzing [1] -
16:14

AND [2] - 121:1, 122:23
Andrew [2] -
86:17, 86:19 angle [1] - 70:17
announce [1] -
59:13
announce:@
societymusictheo org [1] - 89:14
announced [2] -
58:6, 91:10
announcement [1] - 93:5
anonymity [1] -
30:8
anonymous [1] - 30:11
answer [9] - 7:4,
7:11, 21:11, 22:1, 37:3, 37:22, 38:2,
39:6, 115:22
anti [6] - 82:13,
82:20, 82:22,
82:24, 83:11, 107:7
anti-
Schenkerian [6] -
82:13, 82:20,
82:22, 82:24, 83:11, 107:7
os. 11, 107.7 anticipated [1] -
6:23
apologize [4] -
40:12, 54:13,
68:3, 105:22 appear [2] -
67:9, 114:22
appearance [1] - 50:12
50:12 APPEARANCE
S [1] - 2:1
appearances [1] - 6:7
Appearances
[1] - 3:3
appeared [4] -
40:19, 66:21,
68:21, 122:13
apply [1] - 20:17 applying [6] -
21:7. 21:14. 22:3.
22:5, 22:7, 22:18
appointments
[1] - 47:5
approach [6] -

approached [2]
- 18:7, 24:12
approaching [2]
- 20:3, 29:7
appropriate [2] -
90:11, 90:14
arbitration [1] -
5:24
area [3] - 19:5,
29:19, 56:2 arose [1] - 47:23
art [1] - 45:6
article [25] -
23:12, 24:4,
27:22, 27:24,
28:4, 29:16,
29:20, 32:10,
33:3, 53:13, 57:6,
59:5, 71:18, 72:1,
73:12, 74:23, 76:11, 76:19,
76:11, 76:19, 76:23, 77:6, 77:8,
92:17, 100:5,
100:13, 100:16
articles [16] -
27:16, 28:19,
29:5, 29:13,
32:22, 32:25,
33:1, 53:10, 59:7,
59:9, 67:8, 69:12,
72:14, 75:25,
78:13, 100:10
aspect [1] - 16:20
aspects [4] -
16:17, 16:19,
20:23
aspire [1] -
51:25
assignments [2]
- 44:23, 45:1
assistant [2] -
12:24, 13:6
Assistant [3] -
2:10, 38:21, 124:11
associated [1] -
43:21
ASSOCIATES
[1] - 125:7
assume [4] -
7:20, 22:11,
75:14, 103:4
Astro [1] - 22:24
Astro-
Germanic [1] -
22:24
attached [6] - 1:25, 110:16,
110:22, 110:23,
··, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

117:11, 120:6
attachment [4] -
110:20, 111:17,
111:20, 118:2 attempt [1] -
78:6
attention [8] -
64:10, 64:11,
68:16, 88:12,
93:20, 94:4, 97:4
113:19 attorney [8] -
5:12, 5:13, 8:1,
8:3, 9:11, 9:14,
9:18, 123:20
Attorney [4] -
2:10, 38:19, 38:21, 124:11
attorney-client
[2] - 9:11, 9:14
attorneys [3] -
6:6, 8:8, 124:24
auditioned [1] - 10:20
auditions [1] -
10:18
August [1] -
11:1
Austin [2] - 2:12
124:13 Austrian [1] -
23:1
Austro [1] -
22:15
Austro- Germanic [1] -
22:15
author [11] -
29:22, 29:24,
30:13, 32:5,
71:16, 72:6, 72:20, 73:4,
73:24, 99:20,
100:1
authored [1] -
30:14
authors [9] - 68:21, 73:10,
75:22, 75:23,
83:18, 84:16,
97:22, 112:20,
112:22
avoid [1] - 30:17 aware [11] -
21:13, 21:18,
22:9, 63:4, 64:3,
75:21, 75:24,
76:2, 85:23,
85:24, 91:15

В
BA [1] - 10:14 baby [2] - 61:25,
62:2 back-to-back [1]
- 112:2 background [3]
- 9:23, 19:21, 56:12
bad [1] - 104:2 Bakulina [7] -
86:7, 90:24, 91:6,
92:24, 93:8, 93:11, 93:22
balanced [1] - 112:3
bald [3] - 70:13, 70:15, 70:16
banged [1] - 64:6
Barry [3] - 99:9, 99:18, 100:4
Barry's [1] - 100:5
Based [2] - 18:18, 58:17
based [8] - 30:5, 36:17, 37:7, 39:6,
39:9, 77:1, 95:22
basic [1] - 57:2 basis [1] - 37:5
Bates [7] -
41:16, 43:4,
79:13, 90:7,
101:24, 113:14, 117:14
bathroom [1] -
71:2 BE [1] - 5:6
Beaudoin [4] -
82:9, 82:21, 83:9, 107:5
became [2] -
26:14, 32:23
become [3] -
25:8, 45:9,
105:17
becoming [1] - 50:25
began [1] - 12:8
begin [2] - 9:20,
111:3 beginning [3] -
27:8, 60:3, 106:4
beginnings [1] -
85:1
begins [5] -

20:10, 20:13, 20:14, 20:16,

24:14, 25:13

93:21, 94:19,	bios [1] - 113:3	break [2] -	79:7	42:20, 43:18,	citation [1] -
111:1	bit [12] - 12:13,	23:24, 71:4	carbon [1] - 91:4	43:20, 43:22,	43:14
behalf [3] -	16:16, 31:2, 34:3,	brief [3] - 9:24,	card [1] - 122:16	43:24, 56:18	cite [4] - 21:16,
63:25, 106:20,	34:4, 35:2, 56:21,	91:25, 96:20	care [2] - 38:8,	Center's [1] -	21:20, 100:6,
119:16	64:20, 70:20,	briefly [1] - 47:4	40:17	43:11	103:2
behind [1] - 36:5	92:25, 98:24,	brilliant [1] -	career [4] - 9:21,	Center/	citing [1] - 28:12
below [1] - 99:8	109:9	14:8	9:25, 10:2, 11:5	Institute [1] - 42:6	civil [2] - 38:10,
Ben [5] - 6:11,	Black [1] - 75:5	bring [1] - 68:15	carefully [1] -	certain [15] -	39:4
9:10, 99:13,	blah [3] - 41:13,	bringing [1] -	114:19	21:1, 21:4, 23:2,	Civil [2] - 1:24,
114:17, 120:16	41:14	58:3	CARRELL [1] -	25:10, 27:18,	5:9
Benjamin [29] -	blind [2] - 30:9,	brings [1] - 76:8	123:13	30:5, 36:17,	clarification [6] -
2:10, 5:12, 6:5,	30:11	broad [1] - 34:4	Carrell [2] -	37:25, 38:1,	7:16, 7:20, 50:17,
6:22, 38:9, 39:3,	blocked [1] -	broke [1] -	1:19, 125:6	56:12, 58:16,	58:1, 110:8,
40:17, 45:20,	87:18	102:15	Carrollton [1] -	73:22, 78:25,	116:8
46:2, 49:1, 50:20,	blue [1] - 105:3	brought [3] -	125:8	79:1, 101:12	clarifications [1]
50:25, 52:14,	blurred [1] -	46:11, 58:11,	case [8] - 14:20,	certainly [8] -	- 37:21
53:18, 54:14,	12:13	60:12	19:17, 41:13,	50:10, 53:8,	clarify [7] -
54:19, 59:14,	board [11] -	BS [3] - 10:14,	41:18, 71:14,	56:24, 57:14,	20:22, 34:18,
60:13, 60:18,	31:7, 31:9, 31:13,	10:15, 10:16	92:13, 119:23	69:22, 76:4, 79:2,	37:20, 57:9,
76:13, 91:1,	31:20, 31:22,	bubble [1] -	CASE [2] - 1:5,	103:10	102:5, 103:21,
101:25, 109:5,	79:4, 83:17,	105:3	123:5	CERTIFICATIO	107:16
113:16, 115:8,	106:16, 112:9	bullet [2] - 80:8,	cases [1] - 15:5	N [1] - 123:9	clarifying [1] -
123:20, 124:3,	board's [1] -	97:24	casually [2] -	certified [1] -	50:16
124:11	101:9	bullying [1] -	63:8, 65:1	10:10	Clark [10] -
BENJAMIN [11] -	body [4] - 89:24,	77:25	catch [1] - 12:16	Certified [3] -	71:17, 71:20,
1:11, 1:15, 3:6,	94:18, 96:25,	burning [5] -	categorize [1] -	1:20, 123:13,	71:25, 72:5, 72:9,
5:2, 6:16, 121:2,	111:17	34:25, 35:8,	53:8	125:2	72:20, 82:9,
122:4, 122:8,	books [1] -	35:19, 35:21,	CAUSE [1] - 5:4	certify [2] -	82:21, 83:9,
122:13, 123:10,	112:22	35:22	caused [1] -	123:14, 124:22	107:5
123:16	born [1] - 22:25	business [2] -	75:16	CFP [2] - 90:12,	Clark's [1] - 76:8
	DOTTI LL.LO	Dusiness [2] -	75.10	O11 [2] 00.12,	• · • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
benjamin.graf	boss [2] - 45:20,	80:20, 84:7	cc'd [1] - 113:15	90:14	class [5] - 13:6,
[1] - 82:4				90:14 chair [4] - 45:20,	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin.	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] -	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14	cc'd [1] - 113:15	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13,	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag.	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] -
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] -	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1,	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10,	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1, 52:14, 112:21	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10	80:20, 84:7 but. . [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But. . [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23,	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1, 52:14, 112:21 CHANGE [1] -	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] -	80:20, 84:7 but. [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But. [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22,	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1, 52:14, 112:21 CHANGE [1] - 121:4	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17,	80:20, 84:7 but. . [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But. . [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11,	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1, 52:14, 112:21 CHANGE [1] - 121:4 change [2] -	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25,	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1, 52:14, 112:21 CHANGE [1] - 121:4 change [2] - 11:21, 74:2	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] -	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1]	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20,	90:14 chair [4] - 45:20, 46:2, 47:13, 50:19 Chair [3] - 49:1, 52:14, 112:21 CHANGE [1] - 121:4 change [2] - 11:21, 74:2 changed [2] -	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] -
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] -	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] -	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] -	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] -	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] -	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] -	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] -	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] -	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] -	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] -
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] -	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] -	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] -	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] - 12:12, 60:7,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1, 50:20, 50:25,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] - 40:24, 119:12	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6 Center [23] -	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9, 30:19, 30:21,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] - 12:12, 60:7, 80:17, 112:1	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] - 40:24, 119:12 capture [2] -	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6 Center [23] - 3:13, 18:2, 18:5,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9, 30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 33:10,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] - 12:12, 60:7, 80:17, 112:1 bibliographic	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1, 50:20, 50:25, 52:14, 53:19,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] - 40:24, 119:12 capture [2] - 22:1, 63:24	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6 Center [23] - 3:13, 18:2, 18:5, 18:15, 18:18,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9, 30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 33:10, 33:19, 33:22,
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] - 12:12, 60:7, 80:17, 112:1 bibliographic [1] - 43:14	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1, 50:20, 50:25, 52:14, 53:19, 54:14, 54:19,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] - 40:24, 119:12 capture [2] - 22:1, 63:24 car [11] - 67:15,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6 Center [23] - 3:13, 18:2, 18:5,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9, 30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 33:10, 33:19, 33:22, 37:8
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] - 12:12, 60:7, 80:17, 112:1 bibliographic [1] - 43:14 big [2] - 54:7,	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1, 50:20, 50:25, 52:14, 53:19, 54:14, 54:19, 58:12, 58:15,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] - 40:24, 119:12 capture [2] - 22:1, 63:24 car [11] - 67:15, 68:8, 69:17, 70:22, 70:25, 71:11, 71:16,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6 Center [23] - 3:13, 18:2, 18:5, 18:15, 18:18, 18:22, 18:24,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9, 30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 33:10, 33:19, 33:22, 37:8 closer [1] - 16:2
[1] - 82:4 Benjamin. Walton@oag. texas.gov [2] - 2:13, 124:14 benjamingraf@ unt.edu [1] - 81:2 best [18] - 19:23, 29:18, 31:14, 31:17, 38:25, 42:12, 42:14, 45:24, 46:5, 47:7, 47:15, 60:24, 69:6, 96:7, 105:18, 111:11, 115:1 Best [1] - 95:5 better [3] - 19:25, 23:3, 109:24 between [4] - 12:12, 60:7, 80:17, 112:1 bibliographic [1] - 43:14 big [2] - 54:7, 111:16	boss [2] - 45:20, 55:8 bottom [9] - 42:4, 81:5, 81:11, 93:21, 93:25, 97:5, 107:25, 110:25, 111:10 Boulevard [3] - 1:23, 2:17, 124:18 bouncing [1] - 109:9 boundary [1] - 12:12 bounds [1] - 15:16 Box [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 boy [2] - 24:2, 24:3 Brand [16] - 45:20, 46:2, 49:1, 50:20, 50:25, 52:14, 53:19, 54:14, 54:19, 58:12, 58:15, 59:14, 60:13,	80:20, 84:7 but [2] - 22:16, 99:14 But [1] - 34:6 BY [2] - 6:19, 74:17 C Cadwallader [1] - 82:17 camp [1] - 72:21 capacity [6] - 15:12, 18:3, 42:23, 44:22, 46:6, 46:8 Capital [2] - 2:11, 124:12 caption [1] - 101:25 captioned [2] - 40:24, 119:12 capture [2] - 22:1, 63:24 car [11] - 67:15, 68:8, 69:17, 70:22, 70:25,	cc'd [1] - 113:15 cellist [1] - 75:8 cello [1] - 75:11 censor [15] - 31:24, 67:17, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 74:23, 75:1, 75:22, 75:25, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 78:12, 78:20, 79:10 censored [3] - 69:8, 69:9, 78:2 censoring [7] - 68:21, 68:24, 73:3, 73:22, 75:22, 76:23, 78:1 censorship [7] - 69:1, 72:7, 73:1, 73:13, 73:15, 78:6 Center [23] - 3:13, 18:2, 18:5, 18:15, 18:18, 18:22, 18:24, 18:25, 19:2, 19:4,	90:14	class [5] - 13:6, 13:19, 13:24, 13:25, 15:25 classes [6] - 12:16, 49:22, 50:5, 50:6, 50:7 clear [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 38:2, 39:5, 41:18, 100:17, 103:14, 103:16 clicked [1] - 120:1 client [4] - 9:11, 9:14, 13:13, 38:12 close [10] - 16:4, 16:6, 25:4, 34:7, 45:9, 45:12, 64:9, 64:11, 88:12, 104:22 closely [9] - 15:13, 27:9, 30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 33:10, 33:19, 33:22, 37:8 closer [1] - 16:2 co [4] - 25:23,

co-editor [3] -
25:23, 26:11,
26:18 co-editors [1] -
26:8
coaching [3] -
7:25, 9:4, 9:8
coercion [1] -
95:22
coffee [1] - 7:8
colleague [1] -
91:7
colleagues [1] -
114:16
collect [1] -
97:21
collected [2] -
98:21, 113:22
College [2] -
14:17, 63:1
comfortable [1]
- 95:23
coming [3] -
10:22, 84:8,
85:12
comment [1] -
60:22
commented [1] -
98:18
comments [2] -
112:4, 112:17
Commission [1]
- 122:24
commit [6] -
21:25, 23:2, 27:9,
29:3, 36:7, 38:3
committed [4] -
34:15, 36:15,
37:10, 39:7
committee [1] -
48:18
Committee [1] -
3:19
communicate
[1] - 58:8
communicatio
ns [3] - 9:11, 9:14,
37:13
compelled [1] -
96:3
compendium [1]
- 79:13
compensated
[1] - 49:11
complained [1] -
85:15
complaining [2]
- 85:13, 91:20
complaints [1] -
52:1

complete [3] - 10:11, 11:13, 11:15
Completed [1] - 43:10
completed [2] - 10:12, 43:15
completely [1] - 77:22 completion [1] -
43:19 complicate [1] -
92:25 complicated [2] - 22:21, 56:9
component [1] - 22:23
composition [1] - 45:6 computerized
[1] - 1:21 con [1] - 112:14
concentrate [2] - 39:19, 54:3 conception [1] -
61:4 concern [1] -
115:13 concerned [3] - 55:3, 60:9, 64:8
concerning [2] - 82:8, 107:4
concerns [7] - 60:6, 60:19, 66:18, 67:12,
67:15, 69:12, 69:15
concerts [1] - 75:9 concluded [1] -
120:22 conclusion [4] -
55:2, 55:4, 55:19, 55:22 condition [1] -
7:10 conditions [1] -
7:12 Conference [1] - 63:2
conference [8] - 27:25, 61:21,
62:3, 62:10, 63:12, 63:17, 63:20, 64:23
Confidential [1] - 4:9

confirm [5] -

69:20, 86:23,

93:4, 111:19,

119:18
confirmed [1] - 67:20
conflict [2] -
54:5, 54:7
congratulation
s [1] - 62:1 connected [1] -
105:17
connections [1]
Conservatory
[1] - 10:21
consider [17] - 16:2, 17:11,
19:11, 21:22,
22:11, 22:12,
22:18, 28:1, 28:3,
35:14, 35:20,
38:5, 38:6, 39:7,
43:23, 45:11,
74:11
consideration
[1] - 122:19
considered [15]
- 21:2, 22:24,
35:18, 36:18, 39:11, 39:14,
39:16, 43:19,
43:21, 73:22,
74:9, 74:19,
77:13, 94:11,
96:25
considers [1] - 20:3
constitutes [2] -
34:18, 34:20
consultation [1]
- 7:25
consulted [3] -
8:6, 86:15, 86:20
contact [3] -
23:8, 23:10,
23:11
content [3] -
66:18, 67:13,
98:20
context [7] -
35:5, 35:11,
35:15, 36:12,
37:2, 73:14,
116:4
contextualize
[1] - 37:25
continue [1] -
46:6
continued [1] -
93:11
continuous [1] -
41:17

contra [1] -
112:2
contradict [1] -
72:2 contrary [1] -
78:20
contribute [1] -
108:13
contribution [2]
- 76:9, 100:8 contributions
[2] - 43:20, 107:14
contributor [4] -
74:10, 74:21,
75:1, 76:17
contributors [1] - 106:21
controversies
[1] - 107:19
controversy [7]
- 47:21, 48:2,
48:11, 48:15, 102:15, 102:18,
107:13
conversation
[19] - 9:4, 25:17,
27:25, 45:21, 48:25, 50:19,
52:17, 53:21,
54:14, 54:17,
59:19, 60:17,
65:3, 78:4, 79:8,
83:25, 91:7, 108:18, 110:12
conversations
[13] - 46:1, 47:13,
50:24, 55:20,
58:18, 59:1, 59:2,
59:23, 61:9, 64:23, 85:4, 85:5,
91:24
conveying [1] -
80:4
coordinate [1] -
44:23 Coordinate [1] -
45:1
copied [3] -
69:1, 69:2, 99:15
copy [7] - 5:23,
8:8, 81:20, 91:4, 103:4, 103:17
corner [3] -
41:12, 66:5,
115:10
Correct [9] -
33:18, 50:21, 57:17, 57:20,
, • ,

120:2 correct [89] -8:20, 12:19, 16:14, 17:10, 23:1, 26:15, 27:1, 30:10, 30:15, 31:7, 31:10, 31:11, 31:20, 32:17, 32:23, 33:12, 33:13, 33:17, 33:20, 33:21, 34:9, 38:15, 38:18, 38:20, 38:21, 40:16, 42:9, 42:10, 46:10, 49:3, 49:23, 49:24, 50:20, 51:5, 51:23, 52:21, 53:9, 53:11, 53:20, 54:3, 55:15, 56:7, 56:20, 57:16, 57:19, 59:15, 59:23, 67:2, 70:1, 70:13, 72:15, 74:6, 75:6, 75:8, 75:13, 75:17, 76:1, 76:14, 77:3, 77:16, 79:23, 81:15, 82:3, 83:19, 93:8, 94:4, 94:6, 94:8, 95:10, 98:12, 103:8, 103:13, 104:20, 107:11, 107:14, 109:18, 109:25, 110:8, 113:2, 113:5, 113:6, 114:7, 115:4, 117:16, 117:19, 117:24, 118:21, 119:4, 122:6 correctly [9] -67:23, 82:10, 82:18, 91:13, 91:14, 95:6, 95:7, 106:1, 112:5 corresponded [1] - 105:20 correspondenc **e** [4] - 37:14, 68:25, 80:11, 99:19 corresponding [1] - 99:17 counsel [2] -38:14, 124:22

Counsel [5] -

2:16, 6:15, 9:16,

58:2, 124:17 count [2] -53:11, 57:16 counted [1] -12:15 COUNTY [1] -122:10 course [11] -8:7, 8:19, 12:25, 15:20, 16:3, 17:18, 18:12, 20:24, 49:20, 61:1, 80:20 courses [6] -12:14, 49:5, 49:6, 49:8, 49:12, 49:21 coursework [1] -12:16 Court [10] - 5:8, 14:15, 19:15, 47:4, 50:1, 65:18, 66:8, 66:9, 74:16, 92:2 COURT [2] - 1:1, 123:1 **court** [3] - 6:7, 31:3, 44:7 cover [2] - 80:8, 81:16 craft [5] - 18:22, 19:8, 59:7, 59:8, 59:10 create [4] - 9:5, 56:16, 56:19, 105:3 creating [1] -84:22 credentialed [1] - 28:20 Crest [1] - 125:8 critic [1] - 71:23 critical [3] -20:24, 72:15, 77:13 criticism [1] -77:10 criticisms [1] -76:10 cross [7] -34:25, 35:8, 35:17, 35:19, 35:21, 35:22, 119:16 CSR [1] - 125:6 CT [2] - 2:5, 124:6 Cubero [3] -86:12, 93:22, 113:15

59:18, 59:21,

74:7, 106:17,

16:22, 17:12, 49:23, 93:8 82:14 11:21, 14:16, 67:25, 68:8, cum [1] - 51:8 17:25, 24:22, 42:18 68:20, 68:23, current [2] describing [1] disagreement 69:1, 69:14, 42:9, 42:11 34:10, 54:2, [2] - 77:1, 77:23 doctorate [4] -28:11 62:21, 94:19, description [1] disclose [1] -11:24, 12:13, 69:17, 70:3, cut [2] - 59:6, 77:7 94:22 122.15 54:22 24:19, 24:21 70:11, 74:22, **DESCRIPTION** definition [1] discovered [1] document [20] -76:6, 81:20, 82:7, 37:24 15:5, 41:4, 41:20, 82:14, 84:4, 84:5, D [1] - 3:11 14:8 definitions [3] -42:2, 42:15, 85:5, 85:17, 86:3, design [1] discretion [1] -65:13, 65:25, 96:6, 107:3 73:16, 73:18 18:17 60:20 **DATE** [2] - 5:3, draft [1] - 56:15 78:25, 99:16, degree [11] designated [2] discuss [6] -121:3 10:1, 10:4, 10:5, 101:24, 102:3, draw [1] -43:2, 117:1 63:5, 68:14, Date [1] - 125:7 102:8, 104:13. 10:11, 11:2, 113:19 desire [1] -84:21, 107:18, date [5] - 6:3, 109:13, 111:8, 11:13, 11:19, 62:20 108:23, 108:25 Drive [1] - 125:8 9:25, 18:10, 115:25, 117:1, 11:24, 12:3, 30:7, Despite [1] discussed [7] driving [1] - 85:6 18:11, 27:9 46:23 117:4, 117:6, 52:16, 71:16, dropped [3] -82:13 dated [5] -122:16 degrees [2] -72:6, 80:5, 94:5, 26:16, 26:18 detail [2] - 8:21, 65:13, 79:14, 10:2, 12:15 108:20, 109:11 documents [12] Dropped [1] -92:1 81:6, 104:16, delivered [2] -- 8:7, 8:11, 8:18, discussing [6] -26:17 details [5] -118:7 8:25, 40:9, 41:18, 63:12, 93:6 9:14, 52:13, due [1] - 85:3 65:2, 71:21, daughter [2] -80:4, 80:10, Denton [3] -76:19, 84:3, 54:20, 68:6, duly [4] - 1:17, 64:9, 85:4 96:25, 101:21, 1:23, 2:17, 82:20, 84:25 6:17, 123:16, 109:2 day-to-day [1] -124:18 discussion [6] -102:23, 111:15 123:19 determine [1] -37:5 department [3] -46:4, 53:18, 69:1, dominate [1] during [8] -33:1 **DAYS**[1] - 5:16 61:12 46:2, 50:19, 73:1, 93:10, 11:19, 14:1, 18:9, determined [1] days [3] - 5:17, 115:12 93:13 don't.. [1] - 26:5 27:15, 31:25, 33:9 5:18, 123:22 Department [2] determining [1] discussions [1] done [5] - 40:11, 51:16, 52:24, deal [2] - 62:7, 44:2, 69:13, 98:3, 52:14, 112:21 - 20:5 - 58:22 109:1 63:22 98:17 depended [3] deviation [1] -Discussions [2] **During** [1] dean [2] - 8:12, double [2] -27:17, 27:18, - 90:11, 90:14 92:14 13:13 8.15 30:9, 95:19 57:5 disseminated duties [1] dialogue [1] -Dean [2] - 8:12, Double [1] dependent [1] -103:11 [1] - 88:10 84:13 115:17 30:11 35:4 dissent [2] -Diego [4] -Dear [4] - 81:19, deposed [3] -96:9, 96:11 double-blind [1] Е 86:12. 90:25. 92:24, 111:3, - 30:9 6:24, 71:14, 113:15, 114:16 dissertation [25] 115:17 Double-blind [1] 115:11 different [17] -- 14:19, 14:21, E-mail [6] - 2:7, December [4] -**DEPOSITION** [5] - 30:11 13:4, 15:21, 14:22, 15:8, 2:13, 2:19, 124:8, 85:14, 90:25, - 1:10, 1:15, 5:2, down [11] -20:21, 20:23, 15:10, 16:7, 17:2, 124:14, 124:20 92:21, 93:16 5:6, 123:10 12:22, 41:11, 17:14, 19:11, 28:9, 28:18, 29:4, ear [3] - 44:23, decided [3] deposition [14] -29:6, 32:7, 48:5, 19:14, 21:3, 54:9, 65:21, 45:1, 45:4 11:21, 53:24, 21:22, 22:3, 22:8, 92:20, 94:17, 7:24, 8:19, 9:8, 48:10, 56:2, 59:12 Ear [1] - 45:3 9:9, 9:18, 40:14, 22:9, 30:22, 105:23, 106:9, 73:16, 78:9, decision [2] early [3] - 14:4, 115:9, 115:16, 40:16, 44:7, 33:10, 33:14, 93:23 76:15, 108:11 24:5, 61:22 120:2 115:1, 122:5, 33:23, 36:11, differential [1] earned [1] - 10:3 dedicated [1] -Dr [62] - 13:15, 123:17, 123:19, 43:13, 43:16, 60.6 EASTERN[2] -53:25 123:24, 124:2 43:19, 113:2 13:24, 14:21, differently [1] -1:1, 123:1 defendant [1] -Deposition [11] -16:22, 16:24, **Dissertations** 20:17 edit [1] - 25:16 38:10 6:4, 40:5, 40:6, 17:15, 17:21, [1] - 43:10 Direct [1] - 3:7 edited [1] -Defendant [1] -65:11, 79:16, 18:7, 19:25, distance [2] direct [8] - 37:6, 39:3 114:18 102:2, 104:12, 24:10, 24:11, 84:12, 88:2 37:8, 39:7, 48:19, Defendants [3] -109:7, 113:17, 25:15, 26:9, editing [1] - 79:3 DISTRICT [4] -58:17, 64:12, editor [40] -1:7, 6:12, 123:7 115:6, 116:17 36:22, 37:12, 1:1, 1:1, 123:1, 69:13, 97:4 25:23, 26:11, **DEFENDANTS** 37:15, 38:12, Deposition.... 123:1 DIRECT [1] -[2] - 2:9, 124:10 43:23, 54:20, 26:15, 26:18, [1] - 3:12 Division [2] -6:18 defender [1] -55:23, 55:24, 27:11, 27:15, depth [1] - 65:4 2:11, 124:12 directly [3] -28:4, 30:16, 72:10 56:24, 58:12, Describe [3] division [3] -22:22, 105:11, 58:13, 58:15, 30:20, 32:5, defending [1] -29:8, 45:17, 46:1 100:18, 100:20, 114:17 32:10, 32:20, 38:20 60:23. 66:18. describe [4] -119:17 disagreed [3] -32:23, 36:24, 67:12. 67:15. defense [1] -16:4, 18:15, 47:4, DIVISION [2] -77:3, 78:13, 42:9, 42:12, 67:16, 67:18, 15:4 91:25 1:2, 123:2 83:19 42:23, 46:8, 67:20, 67:22, definitely [9] described [2] doctoral [3] -

disagreeing [1] -

46:10, 51:8, 52:10, 53:19, 54:24, 56:23, 61:5, 61:10, 61:12, 61:16, 73:19, 74:5, 76:22, 83:16, 84:9, 92:6, 97:13, 97:15, 101:7, 112:25 editorial [8] - 31:9, 31:13, 31:20, 31:22, 83:17, 106:16, 107:19, 112:9 Editorial [1] - 80:15 editors [4] - 26:8, 28:7, 28:25, 29:2 editorship [4] - 27:4, 54:21, 60:19, 98:5 education [3] - 9:25, 10:5, 10:9 effectively [1] - 62:23 either [8] - 23:17, 53:24, 68:5, 86:16, 91:24, 93:17,
96:5, 103:15 elaborate [3] -
18:21, 49:7, 96:2 elaborating [1] -
95:23
elderly [1] - 70:9 Ellen [4] - 86:7,
90:24, 93:8, 93:22
email [77] -
28:11, 68:25, 69:2, 79:14,
79:19, 80:3, 80:9,
81:1, 81:12, 81:16, 81:19,
81:23, 82:1, 82:3,
82:4, 89:7, 89:8, 89:19, 89:22,
90:9, 90:19,
90:22, 90:24, 92:20, 93:9, 94:4,
94:6, 94:7, 94:8,
94:13, 94:18,
95:7, 95:8, 95:10, 97:5, 97:7, 97:10,
97:12, 97:14,
97:16, 99:4, 99:8, 99:14, 101:25,
102:4, 102:11,

104:19, 106:19,
106:22, 106:25,
107:2, 109:4,
109:15, 109:21,
110:16, 111:1,
111:4, 111:9,
111:17, 111:20, 113:9, 113:10,
113:13, 113:14,
113:20, 113:25,
114:3, 114:6,
114:11, 114:12,
114:15, 114:23,
115:7, 116:14,
117:7
Email [1] - 3:22 emailed [1] -
81:17
Emails [4] -
3:20, 4:3, 4:6,
4:11
emails [7] -
79:13, 80:17,
88:18, 93:23, 96:24, 110:25,
111:16
embedded [2] -
118:21, 119:19
emphasize [1] -
105:23
Empire [1] - 23:1
employed [1] -
employed [1] - 124:23
employed [1] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4,
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7,
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1,
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23 enthusiasm [1] - 63:22
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23 enthusiasm [1] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23 enthusiasm [1] - 63:22 enthusiastic [2] - 58:18, 58:21 entire [2] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23 enthusiasm [1] - 63:22 enthusiastic [2] - 58:18, 58:21 entire [2] - 63:24, 64:1
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23 enthusiasm [1] - 63:22 enthusiastic [2] - 58:18, 58:21 entire [2] - 63:24, 64:1 entirety [1] -
employed [1] - 124:23 encounter [1] - 67:21 end [9] - 14:3, 26:25, 44:6, 99:4, 99:22, 111:7, 113:7, 115:1, 116:21 ended [2] - 10:22, 26:21 endorse [2] - 118:17, 120:4 endorsed [1] - 119:7 engaged [1] - 19:12 enter [1] - 10:23 enthusiasm [1] - 63:22 enthusiastic [2] - 58:18, 58:21 entire [2] - 63:24, 64:1

39:20

enumerate [1] -

39:22
episodes [1] -
51:16
episodic [1] -
51:13
especially [2] - 16:17, 21:19
established [1] -
36:10
et [3] - 1:6, 3:23,
123:6
etc [1] - 82:17
ethnomusicolo
gy [1] - 119:17 evaluating [1] -
78:16
evenly [2] -
112:1, 112:12
eventually [2] -
67:9, 80:13
evidence [1] - 84:14
evoked [1] -
64:3
evolve [2] - 14:6,
24:9
Ewell [52] - 4:2,
32:16, 33:6, 63:2,
64:25, 71:23, 72:1, 72:10,
72:12, 72:15,
72:18, 72:21,
73:4, 73:10,
74:10, 74:20,
75:1, 75:5, 76:9,
76:11, 76:16,
77:3, 77:11,
77:15, 78:13,
77:15, 78:13, 84:15, 87:1,
87:13, 87:19,
91:21, 92:14,
102:20, 102:24,
103:4, 103:11,
103:17, 104:3,
105:5, 105:6,
105:18, 106:10, 106:12, 106:20,
107:14, 107:18,
107:14, 107:16,
108:7, 108:12,
108:16, 108:19,
112:17
Ewell's [8] -
63:15, 64:12,
65:6, 91:8, 91:15,
92:17, 95:1,
98:21
exact [8] - 18:10,
18:11, 60:17,
79:22, 80:1,

113:3, 116:4,	109:6, 109:7,
120:11	113:13, 113:1
Exactly [1] -	115:4, 115:6,
84:10	115:7, 116:10
exactly [9] -	116:11, 116:1
12:21, 24:17,	116:14, 116:1
25:16, 35:21,	116:20, 116:2 117:1, 117:2,
36:21, 50:22, 69:3, 75:18	117:1, 117:2,
EXAMINATION	117:24, 118:1
[1] - 6:18	119:12
examination [1]	exhibits [5] -
- 123:21	40:8, 44:1,
Examination [1]	116:22, 116:2
- 3:7	119:11
examines [1] -	EXHIBITS [1
76:14	3:10
example [3] -	expect [2] -
11:11, 11:12,	73:9, 92:11
23:24	expectation
excellent [1] -	92:18, 100:17
98:3	expectation - 92:15
except [1] - 122:6	expected [1]
excerpt [1] -	100:15
114:10	expecting [1
excerpted [2] -	62:11
114:6, 114:7	experience
exclude [1] -	18:23, 18:24,
102:24	18:25, 28:6,
excluded [1] -	28:24, 36:12,
36:17	37:6, 37:8, 39
excuse [11] -	58:17, 61:16,
38:11, 40:24,	64:22, 70:3,
48:25, 60:5,	112:25
83:16, 93:1, 98:2,	experience - 74:5
104:2, 108:23,	expert [2] -
117:2, 118:1	14:12, 113:1
Excuse [2] - 38:16, 45:10	expertise [5]
executed [1] -	24:11, 25:11,
122:18	29:19, 55:25,
exhibit [4] -	56:3
104:9, 115:11,	Expiration [
117:10, 118:6	125:7
Exhibit [56] -	Expires [2] -
3:12, 3:13, 3:16,	122:24, 125:1
3:17, 3:19, 3:22,	explain [4] -
4:1, 4:3, 4:6, 4:8,	7:23, 13:16,
4:11, 40:5, 40:6,	14:15, 18:5
40:8, 40:11,	explained [1
40:12, 40:22, 40:23, 65:11	50:1 explanation
40:23, 65:11, 65:12, 65:19,	19:20
79:12, 79:16,	explicitly [1]
79:20, 89:3,	61:13
101:24, 102:2,	express [4] -
104:10, 104:12,	96:9, 96:11,
104:20, 106:25,	96:15, 96:16
107:11, 109:4,	expressed

113:13, 113:17,
115:4, 115:6,
115:7, 116:10,
116:11, 116:12,
116:14, 116:17,
116:20, 116:23,
117:1, 117:2,
117:3, 117:11,
117:24, 118:1,
119:12
exhibits [5] -
40:8, 44:1,
116:22, 116:24,
119:11
EXHIBITS [1] -
3:10
expect [2] -
73:9, 92:11
expectation [2]
92:18, 100:17
expectations [1]
- 92:15
expected [1] -
100:15
expecting [1] -
62:11
experience [14]
18:23, 18:24, 18:25, 28:6,
28:24, 36:12,
37:6, 37:8, 39:7,
58:17, 61:16,
64:22, 70:3,
112.25
112:25
experienced [1]
experienced [1] - 74:5
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11,
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25,
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16,
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20 explicitly [1] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20 explicitly [1] - 61:13 express [4] - 96:9, 96:11,
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20 explicitly [1] - 61:13 express [4] -
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20 explicitly [1] - 61:13 express [4] - 96:9, 96:11,
experienced [1] - 74:5 expert [2] - 14:12, 113:1 expertise [5] - 24:11, 25:11, 29:19, 55:25, 56:3 Expiration [1] - 125:7 Expires [2] - 122:24, 125:10 explain [4] - 7:23, 13:16, 14:15, 18:5 explained [1] - 50:1 explanation [1] - 19:20 explicitly [1] - 61:13 express [4] - 96:9, 96:11, 96:15, 96:16

F
35:2
extreme [1] -
extra [1] - 49:11
102:17
86:10, 96:10,
33:25, 63:16,
extent [5] -
61:6
extensively [1] -
30:15, 118:24
expressly [2] -
122:19

```
Facebook [8] -
4:1, 104:10,
105:1, 105:7,
105:14, 105:18,
107:25, 108:20
 fact [2] - 68:2,
78:19
 factors [2] -
36:16, 50:8
 Faculty [2] -
4:11, 118:3
 faculty [15] - 8:9,
8:14, 9:1, 13:7,
42:5, 51:1,
116:15, 117:7,
117:8, 118:12,
118:24, 119:8,
119:9, 119:19,
120:13
 fair [22] - 15:16,
16:10, 25:7,
25:12, 29:5,
37:15, 37:17,
37:18, 37:22,
47:24, 49:14,
50:9, 51:14, 52:8,
53:9, 53:18, 64:3,
68:9, 70:18,
72:19, 76:25,
102:14
 fairly [1] - 47:18
 fall [9] - 10:25,
45:25, 47:11,
47:12, 49:6, 51:3,
52:15, 54:15,
59:15
 Fall [2] - 49:3,
49:18
 familiarity [1] -
98:11
 familiarize [1] -
102:8
 Family [1] -
62:12
```

				G		hardly [1] - 62:4
62:79 62:23 62:75 62:76 67:76 68:76 68:77 68:7		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
	17:17, 22:16,	13:8, 13:10	38:16, 53:12,		6:25, 22:13, 35:3,	112:21
	62:19, 62:23	finished [8] -	63:7, 68:10, 78:3,			he/she [1] -
3-311, 48-21, 48-21, 48-12, 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9 10.9 10.9 10.7 10.9	far [16] - 10:12,	24:21, 24:22,	78:14, 78:21,		40:7, 40:17,	122:18
34-10, 55-2, 68-15, 70-2, 75-7, 78-18, 19-2, 19-2, 19-3, 1	10:15, 10:25,	24:23, 27:6, 27:7,	79:6, 83:23,	•	57:15, 66:13,	head [5] - 21:16,
	13:11, 18:21,	28:21, 81:12,	87:21, 99:2,	•		21:21, 59:17,
28-17, 80-14, 90-4, 92-16, 12-17,		100:7	101:10, 118:9			70:15, 109:18
90.4, 92:16, Firm		fire [2] - 35:16,				header [3] -
147.25 42.25 fast 125.10, 125.10 9.7 formalized 19. 42.8 107.3, 109.5, 109.8, 111.3, 113.16, 116.11, 113.16, 113.16, 116.11, 113.16, 113	78:17, 80:14,	35:18	28:10, 103:21			90:10, 111:20,
first - 6:17,	90:4, 92:16,	Firm [2] -	formalities [1] -		, , ,	118:3
44:8		125:10, 125:10	9:7		107:3, 109:5,	heading [1] -
	fast [2] - 42:25,	first [19] - 6:17,	formalized [1] -	Gao [2] - 42:16,	· ·	113:15
-42.25	44:8	7:1, 7:2, 10:4,				headline [1] -
fault	fast-forward [1]	12:22, 13:16,	formally [1] -	Gateway [1] -	116:14	90:11
101:11	- 42:25	13:24, 23:11,	86:16	1:23		headlined [1] -
	fault [2] - 101:9,	25:3, 41:8, 44:17,	formatting [1] -	geared [1] -		89:9
Fax	101:11	62:12, 62:14,	98:12	78:15		hear [3] - 14:7,
2:13, 2:18, 124:7, 124:14, 124:19 fitt - 53:3 forward t - February s - February s - February s - February s - Federal s - 52:24, 74:5 23:17, 42:25, 107:1 44:8, 47:14, 42:45, 107:1 52:24, 74:5 52:24, 74:5 52:24, 74:5 50:23, 53:22, 38:19 general se - 70:14, 50:22, 50:33, 53:22, 38:19 general se - 70:14, 50:22, 50:33, 53:22, 38:19 general se - 70:15, 50:15, 50:15, 50:15, 50:16, 109:16	favor [1] - 76:22		forms [2] -		57:10	28:16, 44:25
124:14, 124:19			99:21, 99:23			heard [3] -
	2:13, 2:18, 124:7,	•	forth [1] - 42:6		· ·	68:11, 102:22,
67:14, 81:6, 107:1	124:14, 124:19	fit [1] - 53:3	forward [16] -	6:14, 38:22,	56:19, 56:22,	108:7
The integral Thei	February [3] -	five [3] - 52:21,	20:23, 20:25,			hearing [1] -
Federal	67:14, 81:6,	52:24, 74:5	23:17, 42:25,	124:17	great [3] - 62:7,	5:24
124, 5:9 focus [s] - focus [s] - feedback [s] - 16:14, 16:15, 55:18, 58:8, 58:8, 17:22, 30:5, 30:6 feli [n] - 35:17 fellow [s] - 13:3, 13:5, 14:10, fellow [s] - 13:3, 13:5, 14:10, fellow [s] - 13:3, 13:5, 14:10, fellow [s] - 13:3, 13:5, 14:10, 12:11, fellow [s] - 13:3, 13:5, 14:10, fellow [s] - 13:3, 13:5, 14:10, fellow [s] - 13:3, focused [s] - form [s] - 81:3, fellow [s] - 13:3, focused [s] - form [s] - 81:3, fellow [s] - 13:3, focused [s] - form [s] - 81:3, fellow [s] - 13:3,	107:1	flexibility [1] -	44:8, 47:14,	General's [1] -	63:22, 98:22	heavier [3] -
feedback [3]	Federal [2] -	51:24	50:23, 53:22,	38:19	Group [1] - 2:23	50:11, 50:13,
17:22, 30:5, 30:6 16:16, 19:5, 93:12, 94:11, 19:10 22:13, 57:16 51:8, 66:11, 72:3, 72:22:14 19:10 59:6, 59:8 49:6, 49:22, 74:5 59:6, 59:8 49:6, 49:22, 74:5 59:6, 59:8 49:6, 49:22, 74:5 59:10w[] - 10:2 17:7, 17:8, 17 19:11 follow [n] - 12:0, 12:19 64:18, 85:11, 44:9, 49:2, 51:3, 61:23, 85:14 10:2, 38:23 29:20, 123:18, 10:2, 22:4 19:11 17:11, 25:3, 41:22, 62:9, 64:18, 62:9, 64:18, 60:0, 10:68, 60:0w-up [a] - 60:0w-up [a] - 60:29, 64:18, 60:19, 58:24, 11:17 60llowed [n] - 17:1, 25:3, 41:22, 60:10w-up [a] - 60:10w-up [a] - 60:29, 64:18, 60:29, 64:18, 60:20, 64:19, 60:5, 112:11, 60:0w-up [a] - 60:0w-up [a	1:24, 5:9	focus [6] -	54:25, 55:17,	generalized [1] -	grown [1] - 70:1	50:15
fell [ti] - 35:17 fellow [s] - 13:3, focused [2] - four [s] - 49:5, 49:6, 49:22, 74:5 22:15, 22:24 110:2, 12:19 64:18, 85:11, 61:08 up [s] - 65:7, 98:16, 106:3, 106:8, 109:24 few [ti] - 17:1, 125:3, 41:22, 49:10, 58:24, 58:25, 101:21, 102:9 field [a] - 56:7, 63:23, 92:5, 113:1 figure [s] - 30:4, 30:6, 30:14, 50:62, 54:25, 103:14 figure [s] - 30:4, 30:6, 30:14, 50:22, 54:25, 55:10 figuring [ti] - force [2] - 70:22, 70:14, 13:9 final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 financially [ti] - 122:25 financially [ti] - 122:25 financially [ti] - 122:25 financially [ti] - 122:25 financially [ti] - 122:26, 122:27 force [2] - 70:22, 70:10, 100:10 force [2] - 70:24 financially [ti] - 122:25 force [2] - 70:22, 70:10, 100:50 figuring [ti] - 70:24 financially [ti] - 122:25 force [ti] - 90:10 force [ti] - 90	feedback [3] -	16:14, 16:15,	55:18, 58:5, 58:8,	77:19	guess [9] -	heavily [1] -
fellow -	17:22, 30:5, 30:6	16:16, 19:5,	93:12, 94:11,	German [2] -	22:13, 45:11,	22:24
13:5, 44:10,	fell [1] - 35:17	39:18	119:10	22:13, 57:16	51:8, 66:11, 72:3,	heavy [1] - 50:3
44:17, 115:11 follow 7 - frame 9 - 8:13, girl 2 - 61:25, 62:2 felt 9 - 86:3, 92:11, 96:7, 98:16, 98:13 free 2 - 38:17, given 9 - 20:20, 10:31, 58:24, few (11) - 17:1, 63:29, 62:9, 64:18, frequently 1 - 83:10:99, 63:23, 92:5, followed 1 - 18:12 friends 13:10, 51:22:20 final 2 - 15:4, 97:24 final 19 - 115:9 final 19 - 115:9 final 19 - 13:22, forget 19 - 90:10 fing 19 - 20:20, forget 19 - 90:10 fing 19 - 20:20, forget 19 - 90:10 fing 19 - 20:20, form 20 - 20:20, form	fellow [5] - 13:3,	focused [2] -	four [5] - 49:5,	Germanic [2] -	72:22, 78:1, 97:8,	Heejung [3] -
fellowship 3 27:13, 62:9, 64:18, 85:11, 92:11, 96:7, 93:16, 93:13 free 2 38:17, 106:3, 106:8, 106:3, 41:22, 106:3, 106:8, 106:3, 41:22, 106:3, 106:3, 41:22, 106:3, 1	13:5, 44:10,	59:6, 59:8	49:6, 49:22, 74:5	22:15, 22:24	110:2	17:7, 17:8, 17:9
11:20, 12:19	44:17, 115:11	follow [7] -	frame [9] - 8:13,		guest [1] - 108:8	Heidlberger [1] -
Felt [6] - 96:3, 96:7, 98:16, 106:3, 106:8, 106:8, 109:24 62:9, 64:18, 85:11 62:9, 64:18, 85:11 62:9, 64:18, 85:11 60llowed [1] - 111:17 followed [1] - 111:17 following [4] - 48:7, 98:21, 102:9 field [4] - 56:7, 13:13 figure [6] - 30:4, 30:6, 30:14, 50:22, 54:25, 55:10 figuring [1] - 76:19 final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 final [2] - 12:25, 123:27 form [4] - 20:20, 123:18, 123:23 glean [1] - 20:4 goal [1] - 79:7 Graduate [1] - 48:7 goal [1] - 79:7 Graduate [1] - 48:8 goal [1] - 79:7 follows [1] - 118:12 friends [1] - 105:7 Graduate [2] - 105:7 Graduate [2] - 105:7 Graduate [2] - 118:12 from [5] - 30:8, 98:14, 9:1, 98:9, 8:14, 9:1, 98:4 hand [4] - 41:12, 66:5, 112:11, 122:20 handle [1] - 84:7 hands [1] - 98:4 harassment [1] - 69:23 hard [29] - 122:1, 11:1, 12:22, 11:1, 12:22, 11:1, 12:22, 11:1, 12:220 handle [1] - 84:7 hands [1] - 98:4 harassment [1] - 69:23 hard [29] - 122:2, 112:1, 11:1, 12:22, 11:1,	fellowship [3] -	27:13, 62:9,	22:19, 22:21,	62:2	guide [1] - 41:19	115:12
96:7, 98:16, 106:3, 106:8, 109:24	11:20, 12:19	64:18, 85:11,	44:9, 49:2, 51:3,	Given [2] -	guys [1] - 80:11	Heinrich [2] -
106:3, 106:8, follow-up[3] -	felt [6] - 96:3,	92:11, 96:7,	61:23, 85:14	110:5, 122:20		18:20, 22:25
109:24	96:7, 98:16,	98:13	free [2] - 38:17,	given [3] -	H	help [5] - 25:16,
few [11] - 17:1, 25:3, 41:22, followed [1] - Friday [1] - 20:4 goal [1] - 79:7 66:5, 112:11, 122:20 hand [4] - 41:12, 66:5, 112:11, 122:20 hand [4] - 41:12, 66:5, 112:11, 122:20 handle [1] - 84:7, 58:25, 101:21, following [4] - 4:8 graduate [22] - handle [1] - 84:7, handle [1] - 84	106:3, 106:8,	• • •	38:23	29:20, 123:18,		26:10, 26:11,
Second S			frequently [1] -		hand (1) 41,10	58:13, 58:14
49:10, 58:24, 111:17	few [11] - 17:1,			•		helped [1] - 16:8
49:10, 58:24, 111:17	25:3, 41:22,	followed [1] -	Friday [1] -	goal [1] - 79:7		helping [3] -
102:9		111:17	118:12	Graduate [1] -		
field [4] - 56:7, 123:15, 123:25 front [3] - 36:8, 63:23, 92:5, follows [1] - 6:17 full [8] - 11:9, 13:20, 25:8, 19:22, 21:11, 22:23, 123:1, 47:2, 70:1, 113:9, 50:22, 54:25, 122:23, 123:1, 14:3 force [2] - 70:24 full - time [1] - final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 financially [1] - 124:25 forget [1] - 90:10 form [4] - 20:20, 124:25 full [6] - 23:22, 123:10 form [4] - 20:20, 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 form [4] - 20:20, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:4, 122:0, 122:14, 122:14, 120:14 finally [2] - 10:20.20, 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 form [4] - 20:20, 122:13, 123:10, 120:14	58:25, 101:21,	following [4] -	friends [1] -	4:8		26:8
125.13, 123.25 125.13, 123.25 13.13 10.18, 12.14, 13.20, 25.8, 13.20, 13.20, 25.8, 13.20	102:9		105:7	graduate [22] -		hereby [2] -
13:1 6:17 full [8] - 11:9, 22:1, 31:1, 47:1, 30:6, 30:14, 2:3, 2:9, 5:16, 47:2, 70:1, 113:9, 55:10 124:4, 124:10 full-time [1] - final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 finally [1] - 99:4 finally [1] - 122:4, 122:17 full [8] - 11:9 funny [1] - 122:4, 122:17 funny [1] - 122:4, 122:17 funny [1] - 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 form [4] - 20:20, funny [1] - 90:40 form [4] - 20:20, funny [1] - 122:18, 123:10, funny [1] - 122:18, 123:10, funny [1] - 90:14 funny [1] - 90:10 funny [1] - 90:	field [4] - 56:7,	123:15, 123:25	front [3] - 36:8,	8:9, 8:14, 9:1,	1	122:5, 123:14
figure [6] - 30:4, FOR [8] - 1:1, 22:1, 31:1, 47:1, 26:15, 27:4, 19:22, 21:11, 17:10 herself [1] - 17:10 30:6, 30:14, 2:3, 2:9, 5:16, 47:2, 70:1, 113:9, 44:19, 55:25, 27:23, 34:3, 36:7, 76:24, 42:10 56:1, 60:20, 61:4, 36:21, 37:4, 36:21, 37:4, 77:16 hierarchical hierarchical hierarchical [1] - 20:8 high [2] - 75: 11:9 61:10, 61:12, 48:17, 52:4, 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 69:36, 85:13 60:16, 85:13 60:16, 85:13 60:16, 11:1, 11:15, 3:6, 69:3, 69:18, 76:19 69:3, 69:18, 76:19 11:9 69:3, 69:18, 76:19 69:16, 85:13 60:10, 61:12, 60:15, 11:5, 11:5, 60:20, 61:4, 60:20, 61:4, 61:10, 61:12, 61:15, 11:5, 58:20, 62:2, 75:13 61:10, 61:12, 61:15, 11:5, 60:20, 61:4, 60:20, 61:4, 60:3, 69:18, 75:13 60:3, 69:18, 75:13 60:3, 69:18, 75:13 60:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 60:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 60:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 72:20, 72:20, 72:20, 72:20,	63:23, 92:5,	follows [1] -	40:9, 80:25	10:18, 12:14,		hereto [1] - 1:25
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	113:1	6:17	full [8] - 11:9,	13:20, 25:8,		herself [1] -
Soil	figure [6] - 30:4,	FOR [8] - 1:1,	22:1, 31:1, 47:1,	26:15, 27:4,		17:10
50:22, 54:25, 55:10 figuring [1] - force [2] - 70:22, 76:19 final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 finally [1] - 99:4 financially [1] - 122:4, 122:17 124:25 forcet [1] - 90:10 forcet [2] - 70:20, 76:19 forced [2] - 11:9 full-time [1] - 11:9 fully [1] - 96:14 funny [1] - 115:9 finally [1] - 90:4 financially [1] - 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 forcet [2] - 123:3, 34:3, 36:7, 36:21, 37:4, 37:14, 48:3, 48:17, 52:4, 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 75:13 highly [1] - 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 forme [5] - 23:22, forcet [1] - 90:10 forme [5] - 23:22, forcet [1] - 20:20, forme [4] - 20:20, forcet [2] - 11:9 fully [1] - 96:14 funny [1] - 115:9 FY2013 [3] - 3:14, 40:25, 41:1 FY2016 [2] - 122:13, 123:10, 123:16 14:19, 55:25, 56:1, 60:20, 61:4, 37:14, 48:3, 48:17, 52:4, 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 75:13 highly [1] - 112:20 Hill [2] - 2:5, 124:6 himself [2] - 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:17 122:4, 122:8, 122:17 122:13, 123:10, 123:10, 123:16	30:6, 30:14,	2:3, 2:9, 5:16,	47:2, 70:1, 113:9,	36:25, 44:10,		
55:10 124:4, 124:10 full-grown [1] - 56:1, 60:20, 61:4, 61:12, 61:12, 61:10, 61:12, 61:15, 116:5, 70:24 36:21, 37:4, 48:3, 48:17, 52:4, 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 69:16, 85:13 hierarchical [1] - 20:8 final [2] - 15:4, 97:24 69:16, 85:13 fully [1] - 96:14 GRAF [11] - 69:14, 69:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 112:10, 116:4, 120:14 hierarchical [1] - 20:8 finally [1] - 99:4 financially [1] - 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 forget [1] - 90:10 52:4, 40:25, 41:1 52:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 120:14 56:1, 60:20, 61:4, 61:12, 61:10, 61:10, 61:12, 61:10, 61:12, 61:10, 61:10, 61	50:22, 54:25,	122:23, 123:1,				
figuring [1] - force [2] - 70:22, 70:1 61:10, 61:12, 37:14, 48:3, 48:17, 52:4, [1] - 20:8 76:19 forced [2] - 11:9 11:9 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 69:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 75:13 69:16, 85:13 60:10, 61:12, 61:10, 61:12, 61:10, 61:12, 48:17, 52:4, 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 75:13 69:14, 11:1, 1:15, 3:6, 69:3, 69:18, 69:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 69:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 66:19, 86:22, 66:19, 86:22, 66:19, 86:22, 66:19, 86:22, 11:10, 61:12, 66:10, 61:12, 66:10, 61:12, 66:10, 61:12, 66:10, 61:12, 66:10, 61:12, 66:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 66:10, 86:12, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 112:10, 116:4, 112:10, 116:4, 112:10, 116:4, 112:10, 116:4, 112:10, 116:4, <t< td=""><td>55:10</td><td>124:4, 124:10</td><td>full-grown [1] -</td><td>56:1, 60:20, 61:4,</td><td></td><td>hierarchically</td></t<>	55:10	124:4, 124:10	full-grown [1] -	56:1, 60:20, 61:4,		hierarchically
76:19 70:24 full-time [1] - 11:9 61:15, 116:5, 119:16, 120:8 63:24, 66:24, 63:24, 66:24, 63:24, 66:24, 63:24, 66:24, 63:24, 66:24, 63:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 12:45 high [2] - 75: 75: 75: 75: 13 finally [1] - 99:4 foregoing [2] - 12:4, 122:17 funny [1] - 115:9 1:11, 1:15, 3:6, 5:2, 6:16, 121:2, 12:24, 122:28, 122:4, 122:8, 12:13, 123:10, 12:13, 123:10, 12:14 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 112:10, 116:4, 120:14 Hill [2] - 2:5, 124:6	figuring [1] -	force [2] - 70:22,				,
final [2] - 15:4, forced [2] - 11:9 119:16, 120:8 58:20, 62:2, 63:24, 66:24, 63:24, 66:24, 69:3, 69:18, 75:13 finally [1] - 99:4 foregoing [2] - funny [1] - 115:9 1:11, 1:15, 3:6, 5:2, 6:16, 121:2, 12:4, 122:8, 122:4, 122:8, 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 12:10, 116:4, 120:14 75:13 highly [1] - 112:20 FY2013 [3] - 5:2, 6:16, 121:2, 12:4, 122:8, 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 12:10, 116:4, 120:14 86:19, 86:22, 112:10, 116:4, 120:14 Hill [2] - 2:5, 124:6	76:19	70:24	full-time [1] -	61:15, 116:5,		high [2] - 75:11,
97:24 69:16, 85:13 fully [1] - 96:14 funny [1] - 115:9 financially [1] - 122:4, 122:17 forget [1] - 90:10 fine [5] - 23:22, form [4] - 20:20, form [4] - 20:	final [2] - 15:4,	forced [2] -	11:9	119:16, 120:8		•
finally [1] - 99:4 foregoing [2] - 122:4, 122:17 funny [1] - 115:9 1:11, 1:15, 3:6, 5:2, 6:16, 121:2, 122:4, 122:17 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 123:16 hill [2] - 2:5, 124:6 finally [1] - 99:4 forget [1] - 90:10 3:14, 40:25, 41:1 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 123:16 76:18, 85:9, 86:4, 86:19, 86:22, 112:10, 116:4, 120:14	97:24	69:16, 85:13	fully [1] - 96:14	GRAF [11] -		
financially [1] - 122:4, 122:17 FY2013 [3] - 5:2, 6:16, 121:2, 122:4, 122:8, 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 123:16 76.16, 63.9, 60.4, 86:19, 86:22, 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 123:16 fine [5] - 23:22, form [4] - 20:20, form [4] - 20:20, 123:16 FY2016 [2] - 122:13, 123:10, 123:10, 123:16 123:16	finally [1] - 99:4	foregoing [2] -	funny [1] - 115:9	1:11, 1:15, 3:6,		
124:25 forget [1] - 90:10 3:14, 40:25, 41:1 122:4, 122:8, 122:13, 123:10, 120:14	financially [1] -	122:4, 122:17	FY2013 [3] -	5:2, 6:16, 121:2,		
fine [5] - 23:22, form [4] - 20:20, FY2016 [2] - 122:13, 123:10, 110:4, 120:14 himself [2] -	124:25	forget [1] - 90:10	3:14, 40:25, 41:1	122:4, 122:8,		
120:14		form [4] - 20:20,		122:13, 123:10,		
22.20, 102.0		38:17, 118:8,		123:16	120:14	

hinder [1] -48.12 histories [1] -22:16 history [1] -119:17 Hoc [9] - 3:16, 65:14, 65:22, 65:24, 77:24, 116:20, 117:10, 118:2, 120:6 hoc [16] - 79:20, 79:24, 80:2, 97:1, 99:16, 100:9, 109:10, 109:18, 111:5, 113:22, 114:4, 114:23, 118:6, 118:11, 119:11, 119:12 home [4] -16:25, 17:2, 33:11, 75:19 honestly [4] -27:20, 29:1, 58:14, 99:19 Honestly [1] -42:21 hope [1] -101:22 horse [1] - 55:5 house [1] -33:15 HRS [2] - 124:3, 124:3 hum [12] - 10:14, 26:14, 27:12, 34:5, 53:5, 54:18, 59:3, 63:19, 64:24, 95:17, 99:24, 108:9 hundred [1] -47:19 Hunter [1] - 63:1 ı

ID [1] - 66:5 idea [7] - 22:21, 84:12, 84:18, 84:22, 85:1, 89:23, 104:2 identify [4] -8:18, 35:12, 36:13, 37:9 identity [1] -122:16 implicitly [2] -82:13, 107:6 important [3] -

9:13

37:21, 82:15, 94:3 imposing [1] -70:4 impressed [1] -98:8 impression [1] -65:7 **IN** [1] - 122:23 in-person [1] -84:5 in.. [1] - 107:12 INC [1] - 125:7 incident [1] -71:12 incidentally [1] -59:12 Incidentally [2] -91:25, 109:25 include [1] -11:10 included [2] -80:7, 114:4 includes [1] -123:25 including [1] -114:11 incoming [1] -84:8 increasing [1] -84.11 independent [2] - 15:6, 56:23 indicating [1] -102:23 individual [1] -119:7 influential [1] -79:3 informal [2] -28:14, 103:21 informally [2] -28:16, 86:16 information [6] -36:8, 48:4, 67:21, 95:22, 97:25, 123:23 initial [1] - 54:16 inner [1] - 92:10 inquiry [1] - 83:6 inside [1] -107:19 insights [1] -20:4 instance [1] -1:16 institution [1] -15:3 instruct [1] -

instructing [1] -78:12 instruction [1] -45.7 instructor [2] -12:25, 13:5 instrument [4] -11:7, 11:9, 11:11, 122:17 instrumental [1] - 10:9 insulting [1] -53:2 intact [1] - 62:24 intense [3] -51:16, 52:6, 52:9 intent [2] -88:23, 120:7 intention [2] -108:5, 120:4 interact [1] -20:6 interested [5] -28:12, 28:17, 73:17, 94:25, 125:1 interesting [1] -57:9 interfere [3] -7:3, 87:10, 96:21 internal [1] -80:11 interpret [1] -57:1 interrupt [4] -7:16, 20:15, 64:14, 110:3 intimating [1] -70:22 intimidating [2] 70:6, 70:8 intimidation [1] - 68:7 introduce [3] -65:12, 101:23, 104:9 introduced [1] -65:19 investigation [1] - 80:5 invite [5] -

87:13, 103:8,

108:9

111:5

108:7

103:18, 108:5,

invited [2] -

87:1, 102:20

invites [1] -

inviting [1] -

involved [15] -74:20, 74:22, 35:15, 36:5, 50:8, 55:18, 57:4, 59:22, 86:5, 86:8, 86:9, 86:10, 86:11, 86:13, 86:14. 86:18. 105:24 involves [2] -56:9, 56:12 Ishiyama [6] -79:15, 109:5, 109:15, 109:17, 109:21, 111:2 issue [3] - 72:6, 85:18, 95:3 Issue [1] - 4:12 issues [2] -60:11, 60:12 J 83.5 **JACKS** [7] -3:15, 4:7, 41:13, 42:1, 43:2, 43:4, 113:14 JACKSON [5] -1:3, 117:14, 117:16, 119:11, 123:3 Jackson [99] -13:14. 13:15. 13:17. 13:24. 14:6, 14:21, 15:9, 15:18, 16:5, 16:22, 16:24, 17:21, 18:7, 19:25, 24:10, 24:11, 25:13, 25:15, 26:9, 30:20, 31:6, 31:24, 33:10, 34:7, 34:15, 36:9, 36:14, 36:20, 36:22, 37:8, 38:3, 38:12, 39:2, 39:6, 39:21, 43:23. 54:6, 54:20, 55:20, 55:23, 55:24, 56:24, 58:13, 58:15, 59:20, 60:7, 60:23, 61:3, 61:11, 63:6, 66:18, 67:12, 67:16, 67:18,

75:21, 75:24, 76:6, 76:10, 76:16, 76:23, 77:2, 78:12, 79:15, 80:3, 80:18, 81:20, 83:8, 83:13, 84:4, 84:5, 84:15, 85:5, 85:17, 86:3, 91:1, 93:22, 93:24, 96:6, 96:13, 96:17, 100:25, 101:3, 104:2, 111:9, 112:8, 112:19, 113:15, 114:15 Jackson's [8] -17:15, 37:12, 37:15, 67:15, 68:8, 69:17, 77:7, **JACKSON 000208** [1] - 3:18 job [10] - 15:3, 23:25, 44:22, 46:19, 46:21, 46:23, 54:17, 55:15, 85:16, 98:16 John [6] - 8:12, 79:15, 109:5, 109:15, 109:17, 111:2 journal [6] -28:7, 79:3, 91:17, 92:3, 92:6, 101:7 Journal [100] -18:8, 19:1, 19:9, 23:7, 23:8, 23:13, 23:15, 23:21, 24:4, 24:9, 24:13, 24:15, 25:9, 25:12, 25:14, 25:16, 25:20, 26:9, 26:15, 26:17, 26:25, 27:10, 27:16, 29:9, 30:20, 30:23, 31:25, 32:3, 32:4, 32:10, 32:13, 32:17, 32:20, 33:1, 33:7, 33:20, 34:2, 36:24, 37:1, 42:12, 45:14, 45:17, 45:21, 46:3, 47:23, 48:2, 48:11, 51:4, 51:8,

51:20, 51:22,

52:10, 52:15, 53:5, 53:9, 53:10, 53:15, 53:19, 54:1, 54:9, 56:19, 57:1, 58:5, 58:9, 58:16, 59:14, 60:19, 60:23, 61:1, 62:20, 66:21, 67:9, 71:19, 73:19, 74:10, 74:21, 80:11, 80:19, 83:10, 84:7, 84:13, 84:16, 87:14, 90:2, 95:4, 96:19, 96:22, 98:4, 98:9, 100:18. 103:12. 103:20. 103:24. 104:3, 109:1, 112:16, 112:25, 118:3, 118:12 **JSS** [27] - 4:6, 4:13, 23:11, 23:13, 23:16, 23:18, 31:5, 46:9, 46:10, 54:24, 74:5, 75:25, 76:23, 77:8, 80:16, 90:12, 90:15, 93:12, 94:11, 98:5, 102:16, 105:24, 108:1, 108:6, 108:10, 108:13, 109:2 JULIA [1] -125:7 JulieTXCSR@ gmail.com [1] -125:9 July [15] - 8:12, 8:13, 47:23, 80:13, 87:4, 87:5, 102:1, 102:14, 104:16, 107:22, 113:25, 116:15, 118:7, 118:13, 118:15

K

keep [4] - 44:6, 55:25, 62:23, 88:1 kept [1] - 15:20 kerfuffle [1] -47.22 KIM [1] - 123:13 **Kim** [2] - 1:19,

67:22, 67:25,

68:20, 68:23,

70:11, 73:9, 74:9,

69:14, 70:3,

125:6 47:10, 47:17, 89:13, 91:4, 94:2, mental [1] - 7:9 master's [3] -М kind [8] - 11:5, 48:12, 49:4, 49:5, 94:18, 94:20, 12:12, 14:1, 14:4 mentee [2] -58:11, 68:9, 113:20, 114:15, Material [1] -36:11, 36:24 m.allen@allen 69:23, 70:15, lecturer/editor 117.9 3:19 mention [2] -[2] - 2:7, 124:8 70:18, 85:6, [1] - 51:9 link [1] - 119:19 materials [2] -78:11, 78:19 m.allen@allen-95:22 left [3] - 15:3, list [7] - 88:7, 48:4, 97:21 mentioned [3] lawfirm.com [2] -60:20, 79:1 88:8. 88:12. knowing [2] matter [1] -30:24, 64:25, 2:7, 124:8 88:15, 88:21, 36:4, 37:8 legal [1] - 2:23 108:1 29:20 machine [1] -89:16, 117:18 knowledge [13] lesson [2] matters [2] mentor [4] -1:21 7:5, 38:4, 38:18, listed [4] - 42:9, 17:17, 17:19 59:10, 92:25 16:10, 16:11, 38:24, 38:25, 43:13, 68:19, Madam [1] lessons [8] mature [1] - 25:8 34:9, 58:11 74:16 42:13, 42:18, 93:24 11:11, 15:14, McGough [1] mentored [1] mail [6] - 2:7, 45:24, 48:19, 16:1, 16:8, 17:23, lists [2] - 43:9, 2:23 34:10 2:13, 2:19, 124:8, 52:23, 56:12, 17:24, 18:1, 80.8 mean [25] - 8:11, mentorship [1] -124:14, 124:20 73:7, 105:18 33:14 Listserv [3] -10:1, 12:2, 17:19, 34:12 main [2] - 14:18, known [3] -Lett [4] - 82:9, 88:14, 88:18, 18:20, 20:9, message[4]-15.7 91:9, 112:20, 82:21, 83:9, 88:24 20:16, 23:13, 89:24, 93:15, 122:13 107:5 literally [1] maintain [1] -26:24, 27:24, 105:6, 105:19 30.7 Kohanski [2] letter [4] -57:16 28:7, 30:3, 34:22, messages [2] -4:10, 115:8 117:19, 118:18, major [2] -Litigation [2] -49:12, 53:1, 59:2, 37:13, 89:1 120:5, 120:10 11:21, 11:25 2:11, 124:12 61:8, 63:11, met [4] - 33:16, majority [1] -L letters [1] live [1] - 40:20 63:13, 64:5, 44:17, 79:23, 65:16 liver [1] - 70:15 112:19 64:13, 95:19, 108:21 man [5] - 36:12, letting [1] - 55:6 LLC [2] - 2:4, 101:8, 107:22, metaphorically labor [2] -37:10, 70:1, 70:4, 110:3 level [9] - 11:22, 124:5 [1] - 55:6 100:18, 100:21 70:6 11:24, 25:10, load [9] - 49:4, meaning [2] methodology languages [1] -Man [1] - 48:3 50:7, 50:8, 50:12, 49:5, 49:15, 30:11, 57:14 [2] - 20:2, 20:20 21:20 manuscript [1] -75:11, 75:13, 49:20, 50:2, means [5] -MHTE [1] - 4:8 larger [1] - 31:10 59:5 86:20 50:10, 50:13, 14:15, 23:18, Michael [4] - 2:4, last [7] - 19:10, manuscripts [1] levels [7] -50:14, 50:15 49:21, 57:16, 6:9, 124:3, 124:5 26:7, 31:2, 49:10, - 98:11 15:21, 20:4, 20:5, locate [1] -103:4 microphone [1] 57:8, 111:8, 20:6, 20:7, 28:18, March [3] -90:16 meant [1] -- 64:7 114:25 48:6 logo [1] - 65:22 97:18, 99:12, 51:22 mid [1] - 49:2 LAURA [2] - 1:6, 99:13 Levi [39] - 44:10, look [9] - 32:25, medications [1] midway [1] -123:6 mark [9] - 79:12, 44:11, 44:12, 33:3, 35:10, 41:9, - 7:6 67.7 LAW [2] - 2:4, 44:14, 45:9, 109:3, 109:6, 41:20, 43:1, meet [7] - 16:24, might [11] -124.5 45:18, 48:24, 113:12, 115:3, 17:4, 33:11, 65:21, 79:20, 16:1, 19:5, 30:14, lawfirm.com [2] 48:25, 54:12, 115:7, 116:9, 79:24, 80:2, 80:7 43:24, 45:5, 71:1, - 2:7, 124:8 54:13, 58:4, looked [1] -116:11, 116:13 108:19, 111:5 72:10, 77:19, lawn [5] - 34:25, 58:16, 59:23, MARKED[1] -106.19 Meeting [1] - 4:3 77:23, 82:5, 35:8, 35:20, 60:23, 64:19, looking [1] -3:11 meeting [6] -93:17 35:21, 35:22 67:20, 68:7, marked [14] -54:19, 59:16, 8:16 MIN [2] - 124:3, lawyers [1] -68:15, 69:11, 40:5, 40:6, 40:24, 75:20, 109:1, looks [5] -124:3 19:17 70:1, 72:22, 76:6, 42:2, 65:11, 97:18, 99:9, 109:10, 110:1 mind [2] - 52:11, lead [4] - 16:22, 76:12, 81:5, 79:16, 102:2, meetings [1] -104:19, 111:9, 83:14 78:5, 79:14, 81:12, 82:23, 104:12, 104:20, 119:21 84:5 minimal [2] -109.4 84:1, 84:8, 86:5, 109:7, 111:8, lost [1] - 67:6 meets [1] - 76:7 67:3, 99:21 leading [2] -90:25, 93:1, 98:2, 113:17, 115:6, loud [1] - 102:6 member [9] minute [2] -76:20, 92:3 98:3, 98:8, 107:3, 116:17 lower [1] - 41:12 13:7, 51:1, 79:3, 19:10.67:4 learned [1] -107:9, 114:17 marking [1] -83:17, 88:4, lunch [2] -**MISCELLANEO** 14:7 Levi's [1] -40:8 88:15, 88:18, 101:22, 108:20 **US** [1] - 5:21 least [5] - 30:7, 107:15 Maryland [1] -88:20 lvg.dallas@ misread [2] -43:14. 82:13. Levy [2] - 93:1, 10.8 members [7] gmail.com [1] -68:2, 68:3 107:6, 111:10 Massachusetts 98.2 17:4, 31:7, 79:20, 2.24 miss [1] - 62:12 **leave** [3] - 19:6, likely [2] - 12:13, [1] - 10:21 88:22, 89:10, lying [3] - 96:12, mission [3] -31:23, 52:7 105:24 massive[1] -106:16, 116:16 98:25, 99:3 18:18, 18:22, lecturer [13] limits [1] - 25:6 99:16 memory [7] -19:8

Master's [5] -

11:4, 11:5, 11:8,

11:15, 13:21

7:7, 7:10, 8:22,

87:20

25:6, 61:24, 87:8,

misspoke[1] -

mistaken [1] -

67:24

46:17, 46:18,

46:21, 46:22,

46:23, 47:9,

line [13] - 41:7,

42:8, 43:12,

65:16, 79:19,

51.25

00.0
99:9
mistyped [1] -
82:5
modern [4] -
20:12, 20:13,
20:16
moment [1] -
76:20
Monday [1] - 4:4
month [1] - 60:1
most [6] - 14:16,
22:17, 46:24,
46:25, 47:1, 47:2
Most [1] - 15:1
Mostly [1] -
70:14
move [5] -
20:23, 23:6, 58:8,
64:14, 64:16
Move [1] - 20:25
moving [3] -
47:14, 50:23,
53:22
MR [41] - 6:9,
6:11, 6:13, 6:19,
9:10, 9:12, 38:16,
38:23, 39:23,
53:12, 57:7,
57:11, 58:2, 63:7,
68:10, 71:3,
74:15, 78:3, 78:14, 78:21,
78:14, 78:21,
79:6, 79:11,
83:23, 87:21,
99:2, 101:10,
101:13, 101:20,
102:5, 104:8,
109:3, 113:12,
115:3, 116:9,
116:13, 117:12,
117:13, 118:9,
120:15, 120:17,
120:18
music [29] -
10:5, 10:9, 11:20,
11:22, 12:1, 12:8,
14:11, 15:14,
16:12, 16:13,
16:14, 16:18,
16:21, 19:21,
20:3, 21:8, 21:13,
21:14, 21:19,
22:19, 28:20,
34:10, 45:6, 45:7,
75:6, 92:6, 113:2,
119:17
Music [20] -
11:4, 11:8, 14:18,
61:22, 63:2,
63:15, 63:25,

64:1, 75:16, 88:4, 88:21, 89:17, 91:11, 91:16, 92:1, 92:3, 92:4, 92:7, 92:10, 112:21 musical [1] -17:23

Ν

name [20] - 6:20, 17:7, 18:18, 22:14, 25:23, 26:7, 29:22, 29:24, 31:1, 31:2, 42:8, 42:16, 43:9, 44:12, 54:13, 57:8, 57:15, 82:10, 122:17 named [3] -44:10, 63:1, 115:12 Names [1] - 42:5 names [2] -27:14, 80:1 nature [9] -20:18, 50:5, 52:3, 53:22, 83:14, 105:8, 110:9, 110:24, 111:16 necessarily [7] -20:24, 21:10, 22:22, 70:5, 73:11, 85:15, 103:25 necessarv [1] -106:14 necklace [2] -35.17 need [7] - 25:11, 26:2, 37:2, 55:10, 75:3, 96:16, 116.7 negative [1] -95:20 never [4] - 22:4, 56:22, 75:9, 102:20 new [2] - 58:19, 58:23 newborn [1] -62:18 next [10] - 6:23, 10:17, 11:18, 49:22, 92:20, 93:15, 95:10, 97:11, 115:16, 119.10

nice [1] - 28:1

NO [4] - 1:5, 5:4, 123:5, 125:6 Non [1] - 21:8 Non-Western [1] - 21:8 nontenured [1] -46:13 Noon [1] - 4:4 normal [3] -28:24, 29:3,

92:15 North [21] - 1:22, 2:16, 2:17, 6:14, 9:21, 10:20, 10:22, 10:23, 11:3, 11:16, 12:19, 42:19, 44:18, 46:5, 46:20, 52:2, 52:9, 97:1, 124:17, 124:18 NOTARY[1] -122:23 note [2] - 57:12, noted [1] - 122:6

78:18 notes [7] - 9:5, 9:7, 9:13, 9:15, 110:1, 110:6, 110:7 Nothing [1] -29:12

nothing [2] -51:19, 57:18 notice [3] -40:13, 40:15, 40:20 Notice [2] - 3:12,

5:7

November [10] -61:21, 61:22, 61:23, 63:3, 65:13, 75:16, 77:25, 85:14, 116:20, 123:22 nuance [3] -

77:17, 77:18, 77:21 number [9] -79:14, 80:7, 80:8, 80:15, 80:23, 89:4, 101:24, 117:12, 117:14

Number [14] -40:5, 40:6, 65:11, 79:16, 89:3, 89:4, 102:2, 104:9, 104:12, 109:7, 113:17, 115:6, 116:10, 116:17

NUMBER [2] -3:11, 5:16 numbered [1] -1.18 numbers [6] -41:13, 41:16, 43:5, 65:16, 66:5, 66:11

О

38:16

102:19

86:25

5:22

62:19

97:15

78:5

67:22

28:15

123:10

122:20

124:17

123:24

111:16

old [1] - 70:11

older [1] - 70:12

22:14, 22:15

ORIGINAL [1] -

oath [3] - 64:10, 72:24, 122:14 Object [1] objected [4] -87:3, 87:6, 87:7, objecting [1] objection [1] -111:2 obligations [1] obviously [2] online [1] -16:8, 43:20 119:25 occasion [1] open [1] - 95:2 opinion [6] occur [2] -34:22, 34:23, 21:19, 57:13 39:10, 47:2, 92:4, occurred [1] -104:7 opinions [2] occurrence[1] -55:17, 79:4 opportunity [1] occurs [1] -52:18 opposed [2] -October [5] -103:10, 103:23 60:3, 60:4, 79:14, Opposing [1] -123:20, 125:2 58:2 OF [11] - 1:1, option [1] -1:10, 1:15, 5:2, 20:25 5:16, 122:10, ORAL [3] - 1:10, 122:10, 122:24, 1:15, 123:10 123:1, 123:9, Oral [1] - 45:4 oral [1] - 123:17 offer [1] - 55:17 order [2] - 58:8, office [1] -93:18 Order [1] - 5:8 Office [4] - 2:16, ordinary [1] -6:14, 38:19, 80:19 organize [1] officer [1] -62:22 organized [1] official [2] -20:7 97:10, 97:12 oriented [1] often [2] - 52:3, 11:9 origin [2] -

once [2] - 51:23, 5:11 originate [1] -84:19 one [41] - 5:22. 10:19, 13:25, otherwise [1] -15:25, 16:3, 125:1 16:18, 16:19, outcome [1] -19:1, 19:10, 20:4, 125:1 20:25, 21:17, outlined [3] -22:21, 23:17, 118:17, 120:5, 34:17, 35:14, 120:9 41:22, 43:19, output [1] -47:10, 49:9, 110:5 49:22, 53:23, outside [1] -56:18, 56:21, 45:13 58:13, 62:17, overlap[1] -67:24, 70:12, 48:8 71:11, 74:14, overlapped [1] -80:23, 89:4, 48:9 89:21, 90:10, overly [1] -93:21, 95:4, 77:19 96:24, 102:19, oversimplifyin 106:11, 108:15, **g** [1] - 79:8 overtures [1] -One [1] - 53:13 108:13 ones [1] - 27:13 own [1] - 78:20

P

p.m [9] - 1:19, 92:21, 93:16, 94:15, 104:17, 104:20, 116:15, 120:20, 120:22 P.O [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 124:6, 124:12 packet [1] -80:22 **PAGE** [1] - 3:2 page [23] -27:10, 41:8, 41:13, 42:2, 42:4, 43:1, 65:21, 66:5, 66:11, 81:2, 81:4, 89:2, 89:7, 90:7, 90:9, 90:16, 93:21, 97:5, 104:19, 111:1, 111:8, 115:16, 117:12 PAGE/LINE [1] -121:4 pages [6] -41:10, 41:17, 44:6, 103:23, 104:3, 108:10 panel [30] -66:17, 67:12, 68:5, 78:11,

86:4, 116:4

pivoted [1] -

25:7

11:25

123:4

108:2

70:21

62:20

11:9

117:9

98:21

32:6

97:24

82:17

2:3, 124:4

Plaintiff [4] -

1:4, 1:17, 6:10,

planned [3] -

plausible [1] -

93:12, 94:12,

54:14, 58:5,

played [2] -

playing [1] -

pleased [1] -

plenary [11] -

62:25, 63:10,

63:15, 63:20,

64:12, 75:15,

75:20, 91:7,

91:11, 92:17,

55:5, 59:11,

59:22, 60:21,

98:17, 107:24

pointing [1] -

Pomeroy [1] -

portion [2] -

114:11, 114:22

position [26] -

36:21, 45:19,

46:13, 46:14,

46:16, 46:25,

47:2, 47:13,

50:22, 52:17,

52:19, 53:3,

46:7, 46:12,

48:15, 62:21

78:15, 78:17,
78:25, 79:20,
79:24, 80:2,
81:14, 81:18,
93:7, 97:1, 99:17,
100:9, 109:10,
109:18, 111:5,
111:22, 111:23,
113:22, 114:4,
114:7, 114:9,
114:14, 114:23,
118:11, 119:11,
119:13
Panel [10] - 3:16,
65:14, 65:22, 65:23, 65:24,
77:24, 116:20,
117:10, 118:2,
120:6
paper [8] -
28:11, 28:15,
30:14, 63:5,
63:10, 63:13,
64:19, 65:6
papers [13] -
85:19, 88:9,
88:13, 88:16,
90:1, 90:5, 93:5,
93:12, 100:23,
101:1, 101:4,
101:8
Papers [1] - 89:9
paragraph [2] - 113:19, 118:16
paragraphs [1] -
115:21
parking [1] -
76:7
parlance [1] -
49:14
parse [1] - 48:3
part [20] - 18:9,
19:13, 25:22,
32:7, 43:24,
50:21, 53:21,
53:23, 54:16,
56:22, 56:23,
62:21, 66:22,
80:4, 91:8, 106:11, 107:25,
115:1, 116:1
partes [1] -
123:25
partially [1] -
61:25
participate [2] -
87:13, 102:20
participating [1]
- 103:11
particular [2] -

96:5, 102:16
particularly [3] -
53:1, 90:20, 119:6
parties [2] -
5:22, 124:23
parts [3] - 100:6, 113:10, 113:24
party [3] - 5:22,
36:17, 124:1 pass [1] - 120:15
past [1] - 108:21
pasted [1] -
99:15 path [3] - 54:25,
55:17, 55:18
paying [3] - 64:9, 64:11,
88:11
Peabody [1] -
10:20 peer [10] - 29:8,
29:11, 30:9,
30:11, 91:17,
91:22, 92:8, 92:11, 92:12,
92:19
peer-review [3] - 29:11, 92:12,
92:19
people [25] -
20:11, 20:12, 20:16, 23:3, 30:4,
30:6, 31:15,
35:15, 36:18, 38:5, 38:9, 39:1,
39:16, 39:17,
42:5, 58:14, 64:1,
79:19, 79:22, 80:19, 88:24,
102:18, 102:19,
102:21, 117:19 people' [1] -
67:17
per [2] - 49:21, 87:3
percent [4] -
47:19, 70:16, 86:23
perfectly [2] -
64:13, 64:15 performance [5]
- 10:19, 11:4,
11:19, 12:1, 12:3
Performance [4] - 11:6, 11:8,
11:16, 13:21
perhaps [1] - 25:3
D

Perhaps [1] -

```
103:7
 Period [3] - 3:14,
40:25, 41:1
 period [3] -
58:10, 59:13,
60:2
 permanently [1]
- 47:14
 person [9] -
15:5, 16:2, 28:17,
35:20, 74:12,
84:5, 108:21,
122:16
 personal [2] -
70:3, 95:24
 Personally [1] -
 personally [5] -
11:10, 64:5, 74:2,
87:13, 122:13
 perspective[3] -
55:24, 70:17,
92:9
 Peter [1] - 115:8
 petition [2] -
116:6, 118:25
 PH[1] - 57:18
 Ph.D [21] - 1:11,
1:16, 3:6, 5:2,
6:16, 12:8, 13:8,
13:21, 14:4,
14:13, 14:16,
15:9, 16:13,
16:17, 18:9,
18:12, 24:5,
24:22, 28:20,
121:2, 123:10
 Phil [1] - 105:6
 Philip [13] -
32:16, 33:6, 63:1,
72:1, 75:5, 86:25,
87:13, 87:19,
105:5, 105:18,
106:10, 106:12,
108:5
 physically [3] -
70:4, 70:6, 70:7
 pianist [2] -
17:9, 33:17
 piano [1] - 17:23
 pictograms [1] -
57:22
 picture [1] -
112:3
 piece [1] - 100:2
 pieces [5] -
66:19, 66:21,
67:13, 77:9,
82:21
 pinpoint [5] -
```

```
14:2, 34:3, 84:20,
 pinpointing [1] -
 pivot [1] - 11:21
 place [1] - 60:21
 PLAINTIFF [2] -
 play [4] - 36:17,
 plays [1] - 75:11
 point [16] - 7:14,
24:1, 26:14, 30:3,
30:4, 49:9, 54:22,
62:4, 79:23, 96:8,
 points [2] - 80:8,
9:10, 12:20, 13:1,
53:22, 55:7, 56:1,
```

58:19, 58:23, 84:13, 96:22, 117:21 possible [4] -30:17, 87:23, 88:1, 96:18 Possibly [1] -100:3 possibly [1] -60:18 Post [1] - 4:1 post [4] -104:11, 105:1, 107:25, 108:20 potbelly [1] -70:19 power [1] - 60:6 practical [3] -59:2, 59:10, 59:23 preferably [1] -56:4 preparations [3] - 8:7, 9:6, 116:1 prepare [2] -7:23, 11:6 prepared [1] -90:2 present [6] - 6:6, 8:19, 9:15, 17:20, 20:17, 112:3 PRESENT[1] -2:21 presentation [4] - 63:12, 63:18, 91:16, 91:21 presentations [1] - 91:10 **press** [2] - 99:5, 99:25 Press [2] - 52:2, 52:9 pressure [2] -52:9, 106:15 pressures [1] pretty [4] - 16:6, 16:13, 103:16, 112:1 prevents [2] -21:6, 21:9 previous [3] -81:4, 111:1, 111:14 previously [2] -65:19, 115:10 primary [3] -14:22, 14:23, 14:24 principal [5] -

46:18, 46:23, 47:17, 48:12, 56:18 principally [1] -31:12 print [1] - 27:23 priority [1] -62:13 private [5] -11:11, 15:14, 16:1, 16:25, 17:2 privileged [1] pro [15] - 73:4, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 75:1, 76:9, 76:11, 76:16, 78:13, 84:15, 106:20, 107:14, 112:1, 112:13, 112:17 pro-Ewell [13] -73:4, 73:10, 74:10, 74:20, 75:1, 76:9, 76:11, 76:16, 78:13, 84:15, 106:20. 107:14, 112:17 procedure [1] -29:10 Procedure [2] -1:24, 5:9 proceeding [1] -124:24 Proceedings [1] - 120:22 proceedings [2] - 5:24, 87:10 Process [1] -80:15 process [8] -29:9, 29:11, 76:19. 79:3. 92:12. 92:15. 92:19, 98:11 processes [1] -78:16 produce [1] -53:16 produced [2] -1:16, 53:10 Producing [1] -5:13 product [2] -9:11, 9:16 profession [3] -28:8, 50:3, 61:17 professional [4] - 15:16, 15:19, 15:20, 15:22

	1	T	T	T	1
professionals	48:16	1:23, 123:23	34:25, 35:1, 35:9,	107:2, 111:25,	120:3
[1] - 49:15	promotional [1]	PURSUANT[1] -	35:12, 35:18,	112:5, 112:23,	Really [1] -
professor [13] -	- 48:18	5:6	36:14, 36:19,	113:21, 114:17,	52:16
13:18, 14:18,	promotions [1] -	pursue [1] - 11:2	37:9, 37:16,	115:19, 115:21,	reason [19] -
14:23, 15:2, 15:4,	47:5	put [18] - 20:5,	37:19, 37:23,	115:22, 115:25,	72:2, 73:2, 74:8,
17:14, 47:1, 47:3,	prompt [1] -	21:13, 24:18,	38:3, 38:6, 38:7,	120:12, 122:4	74:19, 77:14,
63:1, 70:9, 86:12,	54:24	37:12, 37:15,	39:8, 39:11,	reading [2] -	78:22, 81:25,
86:18, 115:11	pronounce [1] -	43:25, 44:2, 48:4,	39:14, 39:16,	23:12, 76:18	83:22, 84:1,
Professor [79] -	82:10	72:11, 76:4,	39:21, 54:10,	real [1] - 42:25	90:21, 93:24,
6:24, 14:5, 15:9,	proper [2] -	78:25, 80:12,	74:9, 74:12,	realize [1] -	95:21, 96:3, 96:5,
15:18, 16:5,	69:21, 76:15	85:22, 85:23,	74:19, 74:25	38:10	113:4, 113:7,
25:13, 30:19,	proved [1] -	85:25, 86:3, 86:4,	raise [4] - 60:6,	realized [3] -	114:2, 114:3,
30:24, 31:6,	122:14	90:3	60:8, 60:10,	53:24, 59:16,	119:22
31:24, 32:16,	provided [4] -	puts [1] - 47:10	60:11	65:6	REASON [1] -
34:7, 35:3, 36:9,	8:8, 8:15, 38:14,	putting [2] -	raised [2] -	really [107] -	121:4
36:14, 37:3, 38:3,	81:14	52:9, 72:20	66:18, 67:12	8:16, 14:1, 14:7,	reasonable [8] -
39:3, 40:7, 55:20,	provisions [1] -	_	raising [1] -	14:8, 16:23,	12:17, 15:8, 19:6,
57:15, 59:20,	1:25	Q	67:14	18:17, 18:21,	35:20, 50:18,
60:5, 60:7, 61:3,	proximity [1] -		ranging [1] -	19:7, 19:22,	55:1, 57:2, 61:18
63:14, 66:13,	104:22	Quaker [2] - 2:5,	112:20	21:10, 21:11,	reasoning [1] -
71:23, 71:25,	psychiatric [2] -	124:6	rarely [1] - 27:17	21:25, 22:20,	36:5
72:10, 72:11,	7:9, 7:12	qualify [3] -	Rarely [1] -	24:16, 26:12,	reasons [1] -
72:15, 72:17,	PUBLIC [1] -	16:16, 20:22,	27:20	27:5, 28:1, 29:2,	26:20
72:21, 73:9,	122:23	56:21	rate [2] - 50:2,	29:10, 29:12,	received [5] -
75:21, 75:24,	publication [8] -	quality [1] -	51:13	32:18, 34:16,	12:18, 82:16,
76:10, 76:16, 76:23, 77:2, 77:3,	29:6, 53:15, 59:5,	67:13	rather [1] -	35:12, 36:4,	88:22, 94:8,
76.23, 77.2, 77.3, 77:7, 77:11,	78:17, 97:20,	query [1] -	114:11	39:12, 44:16,	115:22
77:15, 78:11,	98:22, 100:7,	114:17	re [4] - 20:22,	45:12, 51:20,	Recent [2] -
80:18, 83:5, 83:8,	102:15	QUESTION [1] -	40:13, 40:15,	55:16, 56:22, 58:21, 61:8, 62:2,	4:12, 43:9
83:13, 84:14,	publications [4]	74:18	40:20	62:22, 63:25,	recently [1] -
86:7, 91:1, 91:6,	- 21:19, 29:4,	questions [12] -	Re [1] - 3:12	64:1, 64:8, 64:9,	47:18 Recess [3] -
91:15, 91:20,	83:9, 83:18	7:4, 7:11, 26:5,	re-notice [3] -	65:2, 65:8, 65:10,	
92:13, 93:11,	publish [6] -	40:22, 41:22,	40:13, 40:15, 40:20	68:18, 69:3,	40:2, 71:8, 101:17
100:25, 101:3,	29:14, 32:4,	57:9, 85:11,		69:14, 69:18,	recipient [1] -
101:20, 102:20,	82:15, 92:7, 94:20, 94:22	101:21, 102:9,	Re-Notice [1] - 3:12	69:19, 69:21,	88:16
102:24, 103:10,	· ·	114:25, 116:18,	re-visit [1] -	71:24, 73:5,	recipients [2] -
104:2, 104:3,	published [19] - 18:25, 32:3,	116:25	20:22	75:11, 76:18,	91:3, 102:1
104:13, 105:17,	32:10, 32:16,	quick [2] -	reach [3] -	76:20, 77:4, 78:5,	recital [1] -
107:18, 108:12,	32:22, 33:2, 33:4,	42:25, 115:13	105:10, 105:12,	78:7, 78:24,	14:19
108:16, 108:19,	33:6, 34:1, 67:2,	quickly [1] -	105:13	79:21, 81:24,	recitals [1] -
109:8, 109:21,	71:18, 80:13,	113:18	reaching [1] -	83:3, 83:15,	75:10
111:3, 116:11,	91:11, 91:16,	quite [1] - 75:16	87:18	83:24, 84:3, 85:3,	recognize [10] -
116:14	91:21, 93:6, 95:1,	quote [2] - 74:9,	reaction [1] -	85:9, 85:21, 86:2,	34:24, 35:1,
professors [2] -	103:12, 112:2	74:19	64:12	86:22, 87:6, 87:9,	40:12, 102:11,
50:25, 70:12	publishes [1] -		reactions [1] -	87:23, 89:18,	102:12, 104:13,
program [6] -	75:12	R	64:4	89:19, 91:18,	104:25, 109:13,
11:24, 12:8,	publishing [4] -		read [40] - 17:2,	91:23, 93:13,	115:14, 117:3
13:21, 24:25,	28:17, 59:7, 59:9,	race [3] - 35:15,	24:4, 37:12, 57:1,	95:9, 95:23,	recollection [2] -
26:17, 36:25	95:2	36:18, 55:6	67:23, 74:15,	96:10, 97:14,	25:4, 69:6
project [1] -	pull [1] - 116:19	racial [2] -	77:6, 77:7, 77:9,	98:16, 100:5,	record [27] -
14:19	pun [1] - 57:14	22:19, 22:21	81:19, 82:18,	100:21, 102:17,	1:25, 6:3, 6:21,
projects [2] -	purpose [3] -	racism [2] -	91:13, 91:14,	103:6, 103:14,	9:5, 12:25, 13:5,
15:6, 19:4	88:13, 109:20,	37:25, 39:10	95:6, 95:7, 100:1,	103:21, 104:5,	31:1, 39:23,
promised [1] -	122:19	racist [36] -	100:2, 100:10,	104:6, 105:15,	39:25, 40:4, 57:8,
94:23	purposefully [1]	21:23, 22:2, 22:4,	100:13, 100:15,	107:16, 107:23,	65:12, 65:20,
promoted [1] -	- 34:22	22:7, 32:2, 32:9,	100:22, 101:1,	109:22, 110:15,	68:4, 71:6, 71:10,
47:16	purposes [1] -	32:13, 34:14,	101:4, 101:7,	111:21, 111:24,	79:13, 101:13,
promotion [3] -	57:7	34:16, 34:19,	102:3, 102:6,	112:11, 114:5, 114:13, 115:13,	101:15, 101:19,
48:6, 48:12,	pursuant [2] -	34:20, 34:24,	102:10, 106:1,	114.13, 113.13,	101:23, 104:10,
		, ,			
L	1	II.	II.	II.	I .

run [1] - 41:17

400.0.440.40
109:6, 113:13,
120:19, 123:18,
123:25
recording [1] -
110:11
recount [1] -
71:21
redirect [1] -
76:14
-
reevaluating [1]
- 52:17
refer [3] - 42:11,
44:5, 67:8
references [1] -
67:6
referred [3] -
63:17, 111:20,
117:23
referring [9] -
41:19, 47:22,
66:20, 66:24,
98:10, 103:6,
116:23, 116:24,
· ·
118:24
refers [3] -
23:18, 66:15,
110:16
reflect [2] - 9:16,
68:4
refuse [1] -
74:25
refusing [1] -
78:20
Regarding [3] -
4:3, 4:6, 4:11
registration [2] -
125:10, 125:10
rehashing [1] -
85:4
reins [3] - 56:5,
58:7, 98:16
rejecting [1] -
112:16
related [1] -
124:23
Related [1] -
43:11
relationship [7]
- 14:5, 15:17,
16:4, 24:8, 26:25,
43:18, 48:24
relationships [1]
- 15:22
relatively [4] -
46:24, 50:3,
75:13, 104:22
relies [1] - 68:4
relying [5] -
59:17, 100:25,
101:2, 101:4,
1 '

101:6
remarkable [1] -
98:22
remarks [1] - 69:12
remember [65] -
10:13, 10:16,
12:21, 13:12, 13:23, 18:11,
25:15, 25:16,
27:9, 58:12,
58:15, 58:25,
60:1, 60:17, 61:21, 63:22,
65:5, 69:9, 71:18,
71:22, 81:23,
82:20, 82:22, 83:3, 83:5, 83:8,
83:22, 83:24,
84:25, 85:2,
85:12, 85:19,
86:7, 86:12, 86:17, 86:25,
87:12, 87:16,
89:21, 90:2,
90:19, 93:10, 95:8, 95:9, 99:17,
99:19, 100:4,
100:5, 100:9,
106:22, 106:25,
107:2, 107:8, 107:9, 107:21,
108:17, 110:14,
110:23, 111:4,
111:23, 112:13, 112:16, 112:18,
113:9, 113:11
Renaldo [3] -
2:15, 6:13,
124:16 Renaldo.
Stowers@
untsystem.edu
[2] - 2:19, 124:20 renewed [1] -
47:9
repeat [1] - 43:3
reply [1] -
114:16 Report [7] -
3:16, 65:14,
77:24, 116:21,
117:10, 118:2,
120:6 report [5] - 67:7,
68:19, 69:22,
116:22, 119:11
reported [3] -
1:21, 66:17,

REPORTER [2] -
74:17, 115:5
Reporter [3] -
1:20, 74:16,
123:13 reporter [3] -
6:7, 31:3, 44:7
REPORTER'S
[1] - 123:9
Reporting [3] -
3:13, 40:25, 41:1 represent [6] -
65:14, 67:7,
71:15, 79:18,
81:8, 111:15
representation
[1] - 112:8 represented [2]
- 71:15, 81:15
representing [2]
- 72:23, 80:9
represents [1] -
114:16
reprinted [1] - 118:10
reputations [1] -
67:19
request [1] -
88:25
requested [1] - 94:24
requirement [3]
- 31:19, 31:21,
46:14
Research [2] - 43:11, 53:7
research [8] -
16:19. 19:4.
28:13, 28:16,
43:24, 46:14,
53:6, 56:23 research-type
[1] - 53:6
resembles [2] -
90:4
reserve [1] -
120:17
respect [1] - 16:23
respond [7] -
38:17, 38:23,
103:8, 103:18,
103:20, 104:3, 108:12
responding [3] -
94:25, 95:8,
103-23

40:20, 77:12, 83:5, 96:20, 105:24, 108:2, 108:6, 108:10, 108:15 responses [8] -82:12. 82:15. 94:23. 95:3. 102:25, 107:6, 111:25, 114:18 responsibility [3] - 50:11, 54:23, 84:11 restructured [1] - 45:19 results [1] -112:4 return [1] -123:21 review [15] -29:8, 29:11, 29:14, 29:16, 30:9, 31:16, 31:18, 35:10, 89:24, 91:17, 91:22, 92:8, 92:11, 92:12, 92:19 Review [7] -3:13, 3:16, 40:24, 41:1, 41:6, 65:22, 65:24 reviewer [4] -29:21, 29:25, 30:13, 30:15 reviewers [3] -29:17, 30:12, 31:12 rewarding [1] -52:25 Richmond [2] -8:12, 115:17 right-hand [2] -41:12, 66:5 role [11] - 25:20, 25:22, 26:18, 47:15, 48:15, 56:22, 58:5, 58:7, 62:20, 67:3, 99:21 rote [1] - 8:22 rough [1] - 57:17 Rough [1] -57:17 Rules [2] - 1:24, 5:9 rumor [1] -108:7 rumors [2] -

Ryan [7] - 25:23, 25:24, 26:13, 26:16, 26:19, 26:20 S S-L-O-T-T-O-W [1] - 31:4 saw [3] - 14:11, 81:15, 115:25 scheme [1] -68.7 Schenker [7] -18:20, 22:25, 23:3, 47:21, 48:1, 97:10, 112:22 schenker@unt. edu [3] - 97:8, 97:9, 97:12 Schenkerian [75] - 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:19, 19:1, 19:5, 19:9, 19:12, 19:13, 19:16, 19:20, 20:2, 20:7, 20:11, 21:7, 21:14, 22:3, 22:5, 22:7, 22:22, 22:23, 23:7, 23:9, 23:13. 23:15. 23:21, 24:5, 24:9, 24:11, 29:9, 32:17, 34:1, 37:1, 37:2, 41:7, 42:12, 45:15, 45:18, 45:22, 47:23, 48:2, 48:10, 48:11, 51:4, 52:10, 53:5, 53:11, 54:10, 56:1, 56:4, 56:6, 56:17, 57:2, 57:23, 66:21, 67:9, 68:22, 71:19, 73:20, 82:13, 82:20, 82:22, 82:24, 83:11, 87:14, 95:4, 103:12, 103:24, 104:4, 107:7, 109:1, 112:22, 113:1, 118:4, 118:12 scholar [1] -21:6 scholars [3] -67:19, 103:11, 112:20

scholarship [3] -53:11, 53:16, 75:12 schools [1] -10:19 score [1] - 19:10 scratched [1] -65.1 Screenshot [1] -4.1 **se** [1] - 87:3 seal [1] - 122:20 seasoned [1] -112:20 second [7] -42:8, 62:15, 65:21, 80:10, 89:7, 89:8, 118:16 Second [1] -62:16 section [2] -42:8, 119:16 secure [1] - 47:2 security [3] -46:19, 46:22, 46:23 see [50] - 19:25, 27:13, 28:15, 40:9, 41:7, 41:12, 42:4, 42:7, 42:16, 43:12, 43:13, 47:6, 65:15, 65:23, 66:6, 72:13, 74:23, 81:1, 81:6, 81:11, 81:21, 87:9, 89:7, 89:11, 89:13, 90:6, 90:9, 90:13, 92:22, 93:21, 93:25, 94:1, 94:13, 94:19, 99:11. 99:14. 108:3, 110:17, 110:20, 111:2, 111:12, 114:21, 115:9, 115:16, 115:24, 116:21, 118:14, 118:19, 119:13 seek [2] - 31:17, 110:8 seeking [1] -25:15 seem [4] - 58:18, 71:12, 92:25, 119:1 select [2] -29:17, 31:12 semester [4] -

68:11, 76:3

responds [1] -

response [9] -

94:10

67:11

		1		1	Τ
49:17, 49:21,	99:21, 99:22,	smt [1] - 89:14	60:22	stamps [1] -	Stipulations
49:22, 49:23	117:9, 119:4,	smt-announce:	sounds [3] -	65:15	
send [5] - 29:13,	119:9	@	50:18, 52:22,	stance [1] -	[1] - 3:4
29:15, 95:14,	Signature [1] -	societymusictheory		103:15	stir [2] - 75:17,
103:4, 103:17	5:13	.org [1] - 89:14	source [1] - 26:6	stand [4] -	75:18
sender [1] - 81:5	signature [3] -	so-called [2] -	speaker[1] -	83:14, 83:21,	stood [2] -
sending [2] -	117:18, 122:5,	97:1, 109:18	108:8	87:8, 87:19	52:11, 65:8
109:20, 111:23	123:21	social [2] -	speaking [3] -	standalone [1] -	Stowers [3] -
senior [4] -	SIGNATURE [2]	17:16, 45:13	55:6, 106:20,	111:9	2:15, 6:13,
46:17, 46:22,	- 5:16, 121:1	Society [10] -	107:10	started [5] -	124:16
67:18, 83:16	signatures [1] -	61:22, 63:2,	special [1] -	24:25, 25:22,	STOWERS [1] -
sense [2] -	8:13	63:15, 63:24,	97:19	47:12, 58:5,	6:13
17:24, 72:12	signed [3] -	64:1, 75:15, 88:4,	specialized [3] -	109:8	straight [1] -
sent [8] - 8:12,	117:19, 117:20,	88:21, 89:16,	56:7, 56:10, 92:6	starting [1] -	60:13
89:10, 95:12,	120:13	92:4	specific [6] -	9:25	strict [2] - 20:11,
97:16, 97:17,	significant [3] -	software [3] -	28:12, 29:10,	STATE[2] -	20:14
104:22, 114:7,	78:10, 79:2,	59:4, 98:10,	39:22, 53:14,	122:10, 122:24	strike [7] - 23:5,
114:23	106:15	98:12	76:10, 100:6	State [2] - 1:20,	32:6, 75:23, 78:8,
sentence [2] -	similar [1] -	sole [3] - 26:14,	specifically [5] -	123:14	95:19, 113:8,
19:19, 98:18	87:12	27:3, 98:4	16:11, 16:12,	state [5] - 6:6,	114:2
sentences [1] -	simple [2] -	solicit [2] -	60:8, 87:17,	6:20, 10:7, 30:25,	Strike [1] -
73:22	75:1, 77:1	27:16, 28:13	103:2	34:14	108:23
Sept [1] - 4:4	simplistic [1] -	solicitation [1] -	specifics [2] -	statement [16] -	string [1] - 65:16
September [6] -	77:23	28:15	63:9, 120:11	8:9, 19:8, 117:7,	strong [2] - 64:4,
1:12, 1:18, 5:3,	simply [1] -	solicited [2] -	Spectrum [8] -	117:8, 117:20,	104:7
6:3, 109:5,	17:13	25:9, 27:22	91:12, 91:16,	117:23, 118:24,	structural [1] -
123:11	single [1] - 33:3	soliciting [5] -	91:21, 92:1, 92:3,	119:7, 119:8,	20:4
series [3] -	sit [2] - 39:5,	27:24, 28:3, 28:9,	92:7, 92:10, 93:6	119:9, 119:15,	student [22] -
101:21, 111:14,	69:7	28:19, 29:5	speculate [2] -	119:19, 119:20,	8:9, 9:1, 13:20,
114:25	situation [6] -	someone [14] -	37:7, 61:8	119:25, 120:13	13:22, 15:25,
server [4] - 88:7,	35:4, 35:11, 36:3,	16:1, 19:20,	spell [2] - 26:2,	Statement [4] -	25:8, 26:15, 27:4,
88:8, 88:21,	68:12, 69:20,	28:17, 29:19,	31:1	4:8, 4:12, 118:3,	42:19, 44:10,
89:16	106:4	49:20, 56:3,	spelled [1] -	118:11	51:8, 55:25, 56:2,
service [2] -	situations [1] -	56:25, 62:5, 74:4,	57:15	statements [8] -	60:20, 61:4,
16:19, 53:7	45:13	76:25, 87:7,	spend [2] -	8:10, 9:2, 38:1,	61:10, 61:12,
session [4] -	sixth [2] - 94:18,	87:18, 92:5	17:16, 45:12	39:11, 39:15,	61:15, 118:24,
63:1, 63:10,	117:21	Someone [1] -	spent [2] -	39:20, 39:22	119:18, 120:5,
63:15, 91:8	size [1] - 50:6	75:2	15:13, 16:7	STATES [2] -	120:10
setting [1] - 57:3	skills [1] - 45:4	Sometimes [6] -	split [2] - 112:1,	1:1, 123:1	students [9] -
several [2] -	skimmed [1] -	30:5, 31:14,	112:12	Station [2] -	8:14, 14:17,
10:18, 16:17	66:1	36:17, 57:5,	spoken [2] -	2:11, 124:12	18:20, 42:5,
SHALL [1] - 5:6		88:17	107:23, 109:24	status [1] -	44:19, 44:20,
share [1] - 110:7	skip [9] - 41:11, 92:20, 94:17,	sometimes [1] -	spot [2] - 10:13,	105:16	116:5, 119:16,
	· ·	51:11	25:5	stayed [1] - 53:4	120:8
shared [1] - 67:21	110:24, 110:25, 111:7, 115:16,	somewhere [1] -	spots [1] - 70:15	stenotype [1] -	Students [2] -
sharing [1] -	118:16, 119:10	76:8	• • •	1:21	4:9, 43:10
			spring [2] - 49:6, 49:18	step [6] - 51:4,	students' [1] -
	sleeping [2] -	sorry [8] - 14:2,		51.4, 52:18, 54:9,	118:18
SHERMAN [2] -	62:4, 85:3	43:3, 50:17,	squash [2] - 79:4, 79:9	62:20, 96:22,	Studies [45] -
1:2, 123:2	Slottow [10] -	57:11, 59:16, 64:14, 77:6,	*	106:9	18:3, 18:6, 18:8,
shoes [2] -	18:7, 30:25, 31:4, 54:20, 55:21,	110:3	stack [1] -	Stephen [3] -	18:19, 19:1,
37:12, 37:16	55:23, 58:13,	Sorry [7] -	116:19	31:4, 91:2,	19:10, 23:8, 23:9,
short [2] - 65:3,	59:20, 86:3,	11:23, 14:8,	staff [2] - 42:5,	114:17	23:14, 23:15,
108:17	93:23	i i	107:19	stepped [1] -	23:21, 24:5, 24:9,
Shorthand [2] -		23:24, 50:13,	stamp [2] -	105:23	29:9, 32:17, 34:1,
1:20, 123:13	Slottow's [1] -	64:6, 72:4, 73:8	113:14, 115:9	_	
show [2] -	30:25	sort [7] - 12:18,	stamped [3] -	stepping [3] -	37:1, 37:2, 41:7, 42:12, 45:15,
27:11, 58:16	SMT [7] - 75:20,	65:9, 70:9, 92:11,	65:18, 90:7,	58:6, 83:17,	
sic [1] - 77:25	88:12, 88:14,	92:19, 97:23,	93:17	106:9	45:18, 45:22, 47:23, 48:2,
side [1] - 44:3	88:15, 89:10,	117:21	Stamped [1] -	still [2] - 46:13,	47.23, 46.2, 48:11, 51:4,
sign [6] - 15:4,	91:7, 98:21	sounded [1] -	66:8	119:25	TO. 11, J1.4,

52:10, 53:5,	summer [4] -	49:17	36:2, 40:20, 76:7,	Thinking [1] -	86:3, 86:4, 90:3
53:11, 54:10,	12:15, 49:8,	System [4] -	76:12, 123:18,	84:17	token [1] - 7:19
66:22, 67:9,	49:11, 108:22	1:22, 2:16, 6:14,	123:24	thinking [1] -	Tony [1] - 2:23
68:22, 71:19,	Sunday [1] -	124:17	Texas [29] -	111:21	took [8] - 9:7,
73:20, 87:14,	90:25	systemically [2]	1:21, 1:22, 1:23,	third [1] - 113:19	10:18, 12:15,
95:4, 103:13,	super [1] - 29:12	- 22:7, 32:13	2:12, 2:16, 2:17,	THIS [1] - 5:6	13:24, 55:22,
103:24, 104:4,	supervised [1] -	,	2:17, 6:14, 9:21,	thoughts [3] -	55:23, 56:4,
109:1, 113:1,	44:18	Т	10:20, 10:22,	65:9, 82:8, 107:4	105:12
118:4, 118:12	supervising [4] -	•	10:24, 11:3,	thread [1] -	top [11] - 21:16,
studies [4] -	13:7, 14:18,		11:16, 12:19,	109:4	21:21, 41:7,
18:13, 20:18,	14:23, 44:20	TA [5] - 12:20,	42:19, 44:18,	three [2] - 19:19,	43:12, 65:15,
24:6, 24:10	supervisory[1] -	12:22, 12:23,	46:5, 46:20, 52:2,	97:23	65:16, 81:1, 90:9,
study [6] -	101:8	44:18, 44:20	52:9, 97:1,	throughout [1] -	113:20, 114:15,
14:12, 14:13,	support [4] -	TA/TF [1] - 12:20	123:14, 124:13,	41:17	118:11
21:16, 22:19,	19:4, 72:1, 116:5,	TAKEN [1] - 5:6	124:17, 124:18,	tie [1] - 22:22	totally [1] - 48:8
56:7, 56:16	120:7	talks [1] - 91:11	124:18, 125:8	Tim [5] - 95:5,	tough [3] - 26:5,
studying [2] -	supporter [1] -	tangential [1] -	text [3] - 111:10,	95:15, 96:4,	34:16, 70:23
15:14, 56:3	72:11	43:24	111:23, 113:21		Tough [1] - 50:4
style [1] - 63:13	supporters [1] -	task [1] - 42:11	TF [3] - 13:1,	111:10, 111:11 timeline [1] -	toward [1] - 11:9
styled [1] - 1:17	72:21	tasked [2] -	44:19, 44:20	48:3	towards [1] - 11.9
subject [1] -		26:8, 54:19	Thad [4] - 2:4,		78:16
29:20	supporting [1] - 77:15	tasks [1] - 56:18	6:9, 124:3, 124:5	TIMOTHY [2] -	
submission [1] -		taught [1] -	THE [21] - 1:1,	1:3, 123:3	Towson [4] - 10:5, 10:7, 10:8
107:4	supportive [1] - 72:17	44:17	2:3, 2:9, 6:2,	Timothy [23] -	
submissions [1]		taxpayers [1] -	39:25, 40:3, 64:6,	13:14, 13:17,	TOWSON [1] -
- 82:9	suppose [1] -	38:14	71:1, 71:5, 71:6,	33:10, 34:15,	10:8
submitted [4] -	117:21	Taycher [4] -	71:9, 74:17,	39:2, 39:6, 39:21,	track [2] - 46:13,
48:5, 84:16,	supposed [2] -	25:25, 26:1, 26:7,	101:15, 101:18,	54:6, 61:11, 63:5,	51:1
99:16, 123:19	69:9, 88:22	26:11	115:5, 120:19,	74:9, 74:20,	traditional [2] -
submitting [1] -	suppress [1] -	teach [1] - 49:8	122:10, 122:24,	79:15, 80:3,	20:10, 20:14
28:1	83:18	teacher [2] -	123:1, 124:4,	93:24, 94:10,	training [4] -
Subpoena [1] -	suppressed [1] -	14:9, 53:2	124:10	96:13, 96:17,	44:24, 45:1, 45:3,
5:8	83:10	teaching [19] -	theorist [2] -	111:9, 112:8,	45:4
subscribed [1] -	suppressing [1]	11:10, 11:20,	28:21, 75:6	112:19, 113:15, 114:15	transcript [2] -
122:17	- 84:15	13:5, 13:6, 16:18,	theorists [1] -	title [8] - 27:10,	123:17, 123:19
subsequent [6] -	surface [3] -	44:17, 44:24,	21:14	28:11, 41:10,	transition [7] -
10:25, 59:16,	50:8, 50:12, 65:1	45:2, 46:7, 46:11,	Theory [16] -	43:15, 46:16,	9:20, 55:21,
59:19, 93:10,	surprised [1] -	46:12, 49:4, 49:5,	61:22, 63:2,	47:17, 48:7,	58:10, 59:11,
94:13, 95:3	86:15	49:20, 50:5,	63:16, 63:25,	65:24	59:13, 61:20, 106:8
subsequently	Suzanne [5] -	50:11, 53:8,	64:1, 75:16, 88:5,	titled [2] - 41:9,	
[2] - 13:1, 15:7	71:17, 71:20,	53:25, 54:23	88:21, 89:17,	80:15	transitioned [1]
substance [1] -	72:5, 72:9, 76:8	Teaching [2] -	91:11, 91:16,	TO [2] - 5:6, 5:11	
59:9	swear [1] - 6:8	12:24, 13:3	92:1, 92:3, 92:4,	today [21] - 7:4,	transitioning [1]
succinct [1] -	sworn [3] - 1:17,	team [1] - 25:22	92:7, 92:10	7:11, 7:14, 7:24,	
96:20	6:17, 123:17	Telephone [6] -	theory [18] -	9:18, 10:13, 11:1,	translation [2] -
succinctly [1] -	sympathy[1] -	2:6, 2:12, 2:18,	11:20, 11:22,	13:11, 14:2,	57:17 trial [1] - 5:23
21:12	62:7	124:7, 124:13,	12:1, 12:8, 14:11,	21:21, 36:2,	
sued [1] - 38:11	Symposium [19]	124:19	15:15, 16:13,	38:20, 39:5,	tried [2] - 29:18,
sued [1] - 36.11 suggested [1] -	- 66:22, 67:2,	ten [1] - 28:21	16:18, 17:25,	40:20, 69:7,	62:2
84:15	67:10, 68:21,	tenure [1] - 51:1	20:12, 20:18,	84:17, 103:1,	trouble [1] - 40:7
suggesting [3] -	71:19, 72:14,	tenured [1] -	20:19, 20:22,	103:2, 109:11,	true [10] - 15:1,
41:3, 79:17, 83:8	80:12, 84:18,	46:25	20:23, 20:25,	111:21, 116:1	29:16, 32:24,
	84:19, 84:22,	term [1] - 45:6	92:6, 113:2,	Today's [1] - 6:3	33:24, 56:24,
suggestion [2] - 69:7, 69:8	85:1, 85:14,	terms [1] - 16:21	119:17	together [16] -	69:24, 100:12,
*	85:20, 97:19,	terrible [1] - 24:1	Therefore [1] -	15:14, 17:16,	100:13, 122:6,
Suite [1] - 1:23	100:19, 100:20,	testified [7] -	94:24	20:5, 26:13, 44:6,	123:18
summarize [4] -	102:16, 112:2,	6:17, 33:22,	therein [1] -	45:13, 45:15,	True [1] - 56:11
19:23, 53:17,	112:9	41:23, 71:25,	122:19	45:18, 48:4,	Trumpet [1] -
53:18, 60:24	synonyms [1] -	72:5, 72:9, 72:24	Theses [1] -	80:12, 85:22,	11:4
summary [3] -	14:25	testimony [6] -	43:10	85:23, 85:25,	trumpet [2] -
9:24, 66:15, 68:9	system [1] -			00.20, 00.20,	10:19, 11:6

28:9, 29:4, 29:6

welcome [2] -

well-known [1] -

Wen [1] - 82:17

Western [1] -

WHALEY [1] -

white [4] -

22:11, 22:12,

22:19, 22:21

whole [4] -

18:22, 35:10,

weigh [1] -

95:1. 105:24

87:24

112.20

21.8

125:7

truthfully [1] -[2] - 10:1, 10:4 85:11, 97:19, 98:9, 98:14, 66:22, 67:10, underneath [1] -106:9, 108:21, try [10] - 19:22, 42:17 68:22, 71:20, 20:17, 20:22, understood [7] -115:4, 116:19, 75:25, 77:8, 24:1, 24:3, 30:3, 7:20. 11:23. 58:9. 119:25 80:12, 80:16, 30:7, 30:17, 63:14. 73:19. upcoming [1] -106:24, 111:19 78:17, 98:15 95:4 103:5 trying [30] upper [1] - 66:5 uneasy [3] -27:13, 98:3 13:11, 13:23, 106:3, 106:7, **URL** [3] -19:2, 24:2, 50:21, 106:8 118:21, 119:19, 53:17, 54:12, UNITED [2] -120:1 95:21 60:17, 62:22, 1:1, 123:1 **vs** [2] - 1:5, V 64:14, 64:16, University [20] -123:5 68:2, 74:22, 1:22, 2:16, 6:14, 74:23, 75:22, W 9:21, 10:6, 10:20, **value** [1] - 34:12 75:25, 79:4, 79:9, 10:21, 10:22, variable [1] -84:6, 85:16, 10:23, 11:3, 49.10 87:10, 87:24, 11:16, 12:19, various [7] -90:16, 96:18, 38:11, 42:19, 22:16, 80:4, Walls [56] -96:22, 97:21, 44:18, 46:20, 80:17, 80:18, 44:10, 44:11, 99:20, 104:6, 52:2, 52:8, 97:1, 102:1, 116:15, 44:15, 45:10, 111:22, 114:8 124:17 116:21 45:18, 48:24, Turkish [1] university's [1] vehemently [1] -48:25, 54:12, 21:14 118:11 77:2 54:13, 58:4, turn [7] - 40:23, unless [1] verify[1] - 79:21 58:18, 59:23, 42:1, 80:21, 89:2, 120:1 versa [2] -90:6, 97:2, unsigned [1] -64:19, 66:16, 25:14, 34:8 116:22 5:23 version [2] -66:17, 67:1, twice [2] - 93:24, unstated [1] -67:11, 67:21, 95:1. 95:3 94:2 62:22 vet [1] - 67:19 two [7] - 19:19, unsure [3] vetting [1] -26:13, 27:13, 65:8, 69:4, 69:5 71:12, 71:13, 92.19 30:11, 40:8, **UNT** [32] - 3:21, via [2] - 103:20, 93:23, 115:21 3:24, 4:5, 4:14, 105:14 type [4] - 28:12, 8:8, 43:10, 45:19, 78:1, 78:12, vice [2] - 25:14, 53:6, 57:3, 83:24 47:15, 49:17, 80:18, 81:5, 34:8 type-setting [1] 50:25, 53:22, 81:12, 82:7, Video [2] - 2:23, - 57:3 65:22, 76:8, 82:21, 83:1, 6:4 types [1] - 20:21 79:13, 80:22, 84:21, 84:25, **VIDEOGRAPH** Typically [1] -82:3, 86:13, 85:7, 85:12, 93:1, ER [9] - 2:22, 6:2, 49:13 86:18, 89:2, 90:7, 93:22, 98:3, 98:8, 39:25, 40:3, 71:6, 93:25, 94:19, 100:22, 101:4, 71:9, 101:15, U 99:16, 101:24, 106:20, 107:3 101:18, 120:19 108:2, 108:8, Walls' [1] - 76:6 **VIDEOTAPED** 110:25, 111:8, **WALTON** [20] -**Um-hum** [12] -[2] - 1:10, 1:15 118:3, 118:12, 6:11, 9:12, 38:16, 10:14, 26:14, view [4] - 31:22, 119:11 38:23, 53:12, 27:12, 34:5, 53:5, 34:21, 53:2, unusual [3] -57:7, 63:7, 68:10. 54:18, 59:3,

78:3, 78:14, viewpoint [2] -78:21, 79:6, 83:23, 87:21, viewpoints [2] -99:2, 101:10, 102:5, 117:12, visit [2] - 20:22, 118:9, 120:17 Walton [8] -2:10, 5:12, 6:11,

Volume [11] -87:14, 102:16, volume [3] volunteer [1] wait [1] - 94:25 waived [1] - 5:13 60:5, 60:6, 60:23, 68:5, 68:7, 68:14, 69:1, 70:1, 70:22, 71:25, 72:5, 73:2, 73:3, 76:8, 76:12,

84:12, 114:11 Wiener [5] -82:16, 99:9, 99:13, 99:18, 100:4 wife [2] - 17:5, 33:16 winter [1] -98:21 wish [2] - 14:2, 94:25 withdraw [3] -59:14, 96:18, 104:6 withdrawing [3] - 45:21, 46:2, 53:19 WITNESS [4] -64:6, 71:1, 71:5, 121:2 Witness [1] -5.12 witness [9] -1:16, 6:8, 9:13, 57:8, 68:12, 74:16, 120:16, 123:16, 123:18 Witness's [1] -5.12 witness, for [1] -123:21 witnessed [1] -68:13 wondering [2] -82:8, 107:3 word [5] - 63:21, 88:24, 100:14, 114:18 word-for-word [1] - 100:14 wording [4] -74:2, 85:22, 86:5, 107:15

wordings [1] -73:21 words [2] -67:20. 105:5 workings [1] -92:10 works [2] -56:25, 89:19 world [1] - 73:18 worthy [1] -78:18 wound [1] -27:23 wrapping [1] -97:19 WRIGHT [2] -1:6, 123:6 write [3] - 66:23, 99:9, 119:3 writes [2] - 82:7, 107:3 writing [3] -28:10, 67:13, 99:17 wrote [2] -17:21, 99:13

Υ

year [10] - 11:15,

12:7, 13:10, 26:13, 31:23, 45:23, 47:10, 48:8, 51:23, 51:25 Years [1] - 28:23 years [7] - 25:3, 28:21, 36:11, 49:10, 52:21, 52:24, 74:6 Yiyi [2] - 42:16, 42:18 young [1] -62:17 yourself [7] -21:2, 21:7, 22:11, 22:18, 96:16, 102:8, 113:16

under [6] - 13:7, 60:19, 64:10, 72:24, 85:16, 122:20 undergraduate

63:19, 64:24,

95:17, 99:24,

unclear [1] -

unavailable [1] -

108:9

31:15

32:7

31:2, 83:19, 92:7 unusually [1] -93:17 **up** [29] - 10:22, 12:16, 13:16, 26:21, 27:23, 30:25, 44:5, 46:11, 58:3, 62:9, 64:18, 66:16, 72:7, 75:2, 75:4, 76:8. 76:20. 78:5. 79:12, 84:2,

98:20

108:2

39:10, 95:24

78:20, 84:15

visiting [4] -

46:17, 46:21,

Vista [1] - 125:8

voice [1] - 104:7

47:8, 47:10

40:18, 76:13,

124:11

123:20, 124:3,

ways [4] - 21:1,